

# TRANSFORMATIVE LITERACY:

Theory, Research, and Reform

63rd Annual Conference • December 4-7, 2013 Dallas, Texas • www.literacyresearchassociation.org





LITERACY
RESEARCH
ASSOCIATION

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Information
Welcome 4
In Memoriam 6
Major Addresses 8
Study Group Organizers9
Schedule at a Glance10
Wednesday Schedule
Thursday Schedule51
Friday Schedule79
Saturday Schedule
LRA Leadership and Honorees125
LRA Committees127
2013 Area Co-Chairs129
2013 Proposal Reviewers130
Hotel Maps132
Participants Index135

### ABOUT LITERACY RESEARCH ASSOCIATION (LRA)

The Literacy Research Association, a non-profit professional organization, is composed of individuals who share an interest in advancing literacy research and practice. LRA sponsors a conference each year. The program consists of paper sessions, plenary addresses, roundtable discussions, sessions with alternative formats, and symposia.

In addition to sponsoring the annual conference, LRA publishes a quarterly journal, *Journal of Literacy Research*, and the *Yearbook*, which contains peerreviewed papers selected from the previous year's conference, as well as a newsletter. It also sponsors a website and listserv. To support these activities, LRA maintains a full-time administrative staff in Altamonte Springs, Florida.

For more information, contact LRA Headquarters at 222 S. Westmonte Dr., #101, Altamonte Springs, Florida 32714, Phone: 407-774-7880, Fax: 407-774-6440, www.literacyresearchassociation.org.

# BOOK DISPLAY, SILENT AUCTION & EXHIBITS WEDNESDAY-FRIDAY

The Silent Auction provides a unique and fun way to add to your professional library while bringing much-needed revenue to LRA. Professional books authored by LRA members will be displayed throughout the conference. Each book will have a bidding sheet inside of it. If you wish to bid, add your name to the end of the list of bids. The highest bid wins the book. Bidding closes at 3:30 pm on Friday. Names of the highest bidders will be circled on the bidding sheet. You may purchase books on Friday from 4:00 pm-7:00 pm and Saturday from 8:00 am-11:00 am. Payment for books can be made via cash, credit card, or check (payable to LRA).

Please visit our exhibitors: Teachers College Press, Guilford Publications, Routledge, and Holcomb Hathaway Publications.

#### CYBER CAFÉ

In the Cyber Café, you will have access to computers and a printer, or bring your own laptop and take advantage of the free wireless access.

## **WELCOME**

#### Dear Colleagues, Friends, and Members of the Literacy Research Association,

Welcome to the 63rd Annual LRA Conference at the Omni Dallas Hotel. I have enjoyed planning and working on this year's conference with my Co-Chair, Janice Almasi, along with the Kautter Management Group team of Barbara Beatty, Julie Dross, Lynn Hupp, and Sasha Jaquith.

We received a record number of conference proposals, 884 total submissions; 687 of which were accepted for an acceptance rate of roughly 77%. We have 361 Submissions (not including the Plenary, Award, Invited Sessions). These Submissions include: 687 individual papers, 45 Alternative Format Sessions, and 52 Symposia. We are providing 17 Study Group Sessions on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday. In addition, the conference program includes 15 Roundtable Sessions, with 147 individual roundtables, averaging 9.8 papers per Roundtable Session.

LRA Area Chairs have done an outstanding job of organizing reviews of proposals, arranging themed sessions, and selecting invited sessions. They are to be congratulated for their excellent work. I am very grateful to them for their commitment, diligence, and oversight of the proposal review process. Thank you so much for making the conference a memorable event.

The conference theme "Transformative Literacy: Theory, Research, and Reform" is drawn from my own research and interests advocating for literacy access that is democratic, progressive, and socially just; exposure of barriers and contexts that inhibit equitable access to literacy; and support of critical and emancipatory theories of literacy that inform research and reform efforts. As such, many sessions consider how literacy researchers are examining and critiquing the ways in which culture, knowledge, language, and power intersect literacy access, equity, and social justice in an age of reform. I selected this theme given the numerous literacy reform efforts that are underway in this era. As literacy researchers, we are positioned to inform and expand theories, innovate and reimagine research, and shift reform paradigms to become more inclusive and socially just. The plenary speakers will engage and interrogate this theme during their presentations as well.

#### CONFERENCE TO-DO LIST

The following are some of many ways to enhance your participation at this year's conference. You may want to use the SCHED app to help plan your conference schedule: http://sched.literacyresearchassociation.org/

#### Attend the Plenary Speaker Presentations:

The plenary sessions begin with Richard Beach, University of Minnesota, professor emeritus, who will share his scholarship during his LRA Presidential Address on Wednesday afternoon. Thursday morning's plenary presentation, the Oscar S. Causey Address, will be given by Jerome Harste, Indiana University, professor emeritus. Our first invited plenary will be Thursday afternoon and features Arnetha F. Ball, Professor Stanford

University and past President of the American Education Research Association. Our second invited plenary will be Friday afternoon and will feature Teresa McCarty, G. F. Kneller Chair in Education and Anthropology, University of California-Los Angeles. The final plenary is the Integrative Research Review on Saturday morning. This session features a panel of distinguished scholars: David Bloome, College of Education and Human Ecology and Distinguished Professor of Teaching and Learning at The Ohio State University; Kris D. Gutiérrez, Professor of Literacy and Learning Sciences and Provost's Chair at the University of Colorado, Boulder, past President of the American Education Research Association; Carol Lee, Edwina S. Tarry Professor of Education and Social Policy at Northwestern University, and past President of the American Education Research Association; and Robert Tierney, Honorary Professor & Former Dean, Faculty of Education and Social Work, The University of Sydney and past president of Literacy Research Association. Georgia E. Garcia, professor emerita, University of Illinois, will chair and moderate the panel's presentation.

#### Attend an Area Chairs' Invited Speakers Session:

The Area Chairs (3, 5, 9, and 11) have selected an outstanding proposal from among the proposals submitted to their areas and elevated the proposal to an Invited Session. In addition, the Area 1 Co-Chairs have invited a panel of speakers to address the National Council on Teacher Quality (NCTQ) Report. I encourage you to attend each of these special sessions.

#### Attend the Conference Chair Symposium:

The Conference Chair's Symposium features a panel of scholars: David Kirkland, New York University; Jason Irizarry, University of Massachusetts, Amherst; and Lisa Patel, Boston College. The panelists will share excerpts from their research that align, challenge, critique, and envisage the conference theme as they discuss "Transformative literacy research as praxis."

#### Attend the Presidential Reception:

On Wednesday, December 4, following the Presidential Address by LRA President Richard Beach, please come join us at the Presidential Reception. Dr. Beach's reception will be held in the Dallas Ballroom Foyer from 6:00 - 7:30 p.m. Heavy hors d'oeuvres and a cash bar will be available. Please be sure to take this opportunity to thank Richard Beach for his amazing leadership and stewardship of the organization.

#### Attend the Newcomers' and Graduate Students' Breakfast:

If you are an LRA conference newcomer or a graduate student, you are cordially invited to attend the free Newcomers' and Graduate Students' Breakfast Buffet on Thursday, December 5, from 7:30 – 8:30 a.m., in the Dallas Ballroom. Jennifer Jones, Chair of the LRA Field Council, will share information about becoming involved in the LRA Field Council. Dr. Jones has an agenda that includes welcome comments from our LRA President Richard Beach and President-Elect Arlette Ingram

## **WELCOME**

Willis. In addition, the Co-Chairs of the Doctoral Students Innovative Community Group and the International Innovative Community Group will encourage attendees to become more involved in LRA when they share brief presentations. Moreover, opportunities for publishing your research will be explained by Pamela J. Dunston and Susan King Fullerton, Clemson University, Co-Editors of the LRA *Yearbook;* and Patricia L. Anders and David B. Yaden, Jr., Co-Editors of the *Journal of Literacy Research*. Finally, attendees are encouraged to meet the members of the LRA Board of Directors, Field Council Regional Chairs, and Field Council Representatives who may be in attendance.

#### Attend a noon-hour LRA Study Group:

You may choose from among 17 LRA Study Groups that are meeting from 12:00 – 1:00 p.m., Wednesday – Friday. Each Study Group has a daily themed session and has arranged a focus conversation and/or group presentation as listed in the program.

## Attend a noon-hour "Meet and Greet" with members of the LRA Board of Directors:

Each noon hour members of the LRA Board of Directors and members of Kautter Management Group (KMG), LRA's new management company, will be available to meet and talk with LRA members and conference attendees in the Bishop Arts Boardroom on the second floor (across from the escalators). This is a great opportunity to engage with members of the BOD, share a cup of coffee, hot tea, or a glass of sweet tea.

## Attend an Innovative Community Group (ICG) session/meeting:

The Doctoral Students ICG, History of Literacy ICG, Multilingual and Transcultural Literacies ICG, and the International ICG will be meeting and sponsoring sessions; if you are interested in becoming more active in one of these ICGs, attend one of their events listed in the program.

#### Voice your opinion at the Thursday Town Hall Meeting:

An honored tradition of LRA is the annual Town Hall Meeting. This year the moderators will be Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University, and Mariana Souto-Manning, Teachers College, Columbia University. You can voice your opinions on various issues, raise questions, or respond to conference presentations while munching on free popcorn or drinking a cold beer (cash bar) at the Town Hall Meeting on Thursday, December 5, from 6:15 – 7:15 p.m.

#### Line Dancing:

C'mon learn to Line Dance!! Impress your friends with Texas line dance steps like the brush, hook, scuff, stomp, and toe fan or amaze yourself when you learn the Backward Shuffle, Triple Step, or Sailor Step. And, join the fun and learn other line dances: Blurred Lines, Cha Cha/Cupid/Electric Slides, Hustle, Macarena, and the Wobble. There will be a DJ and assistants to help: Thursday, December 5, social from 9:00 - 11:00 p.m. A cash bar will be available.

#### LRA Book Drive:

In support of the conference's focus on transformative theory and research, it is important to follow our ideas with action. I believe that it is imperative as an organization that focuses on literacy, we lead by example. Therefore, for those who are comfortable, we are providing an opportunity to share a book with a child. A drop-off box will be available beside the LRA registration desk for anyone who wants to donate a children's or young adult book. All books will be donated to local homeless shelters.

#### Attend the annual Friday Business Meeting:

LRA's annual Business Meeting will be held on Friday, December 6, from 6:00 – 6:20 p.m., immediately following Dr. Teresa McCarty's plenary address. An agenda of the Friday Business Meeting will be sent via email in advance of the meeting. There also will be handouts of the LRA Budget Overview available at the Business Meeting. Consider attending the Friday Business Meeting to learn about LRA's financial policies and status.

#### Use the Cyber Café:

In addition to the free Internet access in your sleeping rooms, hotel lobby, and some meeting rooms, you also may wish to take advantage of Internet access in the Cyber Café. Due to attendance and advanced bookings, the Cyber Café will be located in Parlor Suite 664, Wednesday - Friday from 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m., and Saturday from 8:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

#### Bid on books at the book auction:

You can bid on books at the book auction tables near the registration desk; bidding ends on Friday at 3:30 p.m. If your bid was the highest bid, you can purchase books on Friday from 4:00 – 7:00 p. m., and Saturday from 8:00-11:00 a.m., at the registration desk.

## Submit your paper(s) to the LRA website and/or the LRA *Yearbook:*

You are invited to submit your paper to the LRA *Yearbook* call for papers. Your paper(s) of 20 pages or less should be sent to LRA\_Yearbook @clemson.edu by February 7, 2014. In addition, you are invited to share your paper on the LRA conference paper repository site (link to the LRA website for directions).

#### Submit proposals for the LRA 2014 Conference:

Submit your proposal by March 3, 2014, for the LRA 2014 Conference to be held at the Marriott Island Beach Resort, Marco Island, FL. The 64th LRA Conference will be co-chaired by Janice Almasi and Patricia Enciso. Please direct all of your questions about proposals to Janice Almasi.

Arlette Ingram Willis 2013 Program Chair and President-Elect

## IN MEMORIAM



#### SHELBY WOLF

It is with great sadness that we share the news that our beloved colleague, Shelby Wolf, has died. It is a devastating loss for us all. She has been an invaluable member of our LRA and NCTE literacy communities and we will grieve her passing personally and professionally. It is too soon.

Outside Shelby's office door here at CU-Boulder's School of Education are several potent symbols of her passionate research and teaching interests and commitments. To the right is a bulletin board filled with photos she took while collaborating with artists and teachers at London's Tate Museum on an arts integration project. Appropriately, it is entitled, "Unlike past generations, in 21st century learning, art will lead the way!" There is also a powerful student self-portrait in charcoal, and a book cover of Shelby's seminal work, Handbook of Research on Children's and Young Adult Literature (2010), which she edited with colleagues Karen Coats, Patricia Enciso, and Christine Jenkins. She was a prolific and gifted writer. Her voice—eager to build a metaphoric frame, to add a quote from the most fitting book, and create images that perfectly captured her intended meaning—will endure in her scholarship.

To the left of Shelby's door is a small poster of a child embracing a towering stack of books; "Find your favorite book!" it proclaims. Hanging alongside is a brochure advertising our masters' program in Literacy, including students' all-time favorite course, Shelby's advanced children's literature seminar. Finally, there is Shelby's office door. She welcomes us all into the wonderful world of children's literature, teaching, and an exuberant life with a poster illustrated by Maurice Sendak, an author and illustrator she especially loved. Accompanying images of a wild thing and children sailing through the air in a hot-air balloon are two bold words, IMAGINATION CELEBRATION.

The School of Education and Shelby's family are planning a memorial event to celebrate Shelby's life and to thank her for the many ways in which she has enriched our lives and advanced the field of children's literature and arts integration.

CU Literacy colleagues,

Donna Begley, Bridget Dalton, Anne DiPardo, Elizabeth Dutro, Kris Gutierrez, Janette Klingner, and Bill McGinley

## IN MEMORIAM



ANTHONY V. MANZO

We are saddened by the passing of Dr. Anthony Manzo. Tony died Saturday, August 17, 2013, from pancreatic cancer. Tony was Professor Emeritus at the University of Missouri-Kansas City where he taught in the Reading and Interdisciplinary Doctoral Programs. Tony completed his doctoral work at Syracuse University under the guidance of Hal Herber and Bill Sheldon. Tony's dissertation in 1969 was a study of a reciprocal questioning strategy. ReQuest, to increase reading comprehension by teaching readers to ask good questions. This work, and many other studies and writing he did, continues to influence classroom instruction today and is widely cited in textbooks and journals in the field. In 1993 Tony received IRA's William S. Gray Citation of Merit for lifetime research and publications and cowrote texts on content literacy and reading assessment with his wife, Ula Casale Manzo and colleague Julie Jackson Albee.

Tony was an active member of NRC/LRA from the mid 1960s through the mid 1980s. He and UMKC were host of the 1974 NRC meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, back during the time when NRC was a very small, loosely-knit organization that could fit into a modest-sized hotel, and where the high tech equipment

in meetings was an overhead projector. Tony thoroughly enjoyed the energetic, and sometimes barbed, interchange of ideas and challenges that marked NRC sessions of then. He challenged and confounded his students and NRC colleagues with ideas and questions way outside the box of current conversations of the time—psychological analyses of the Luscher Color Test, eidetic imagery as an explanation of adult memory and learning, and synaptic junction theory, to name a few.

To his students, Tony was a wonderful, loving, rigorous mentor who could, and did, challenge, charm, provoke, confound and delight them - sometimes all in one conversation! We all miss his energy, affection and abounding intellectual curiosity.

Mark Condon
Marilyn Eanet
Jane Hager
James Hoffman
Martha Rapp Ruddell

## MAJOR ADDRESSES

Presidential Address - Wednesday, December 4, 2013 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm, Trinity 1-4,8

Understanding and Creating Digital Texts through Social Practices Richard Beach, University of Minnesota



Richard Beach

Oscar S. Causey Address - Thursday, December 5, 2013 10:45 am - 12:00 pm, Trinity 1-4,8

Transmediation: What Art Affords Our Understanding of Literacy Jerome C. Harste, Indiana University



Jerome C. Harste

### Plenary Address One - Thursday, December 5, 2013 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm, Trinity 1-4,8

Theorizing Generativity and Operationalizing Research on Transformative Literacies as the Foundation for Meaningful Reform When Preparing Teachers for Diversity in Transnational Causes



Arnetha F. Ball

Arnetha F. Ball, Stanford University

Plenary Address Two - Friday, December 6, 2013 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm, Trinity 1-4,8

Making Our Literacy Research Matter — Lessons from Work with Indigenous Youth Teresa McCarty, Arizona State University



Teresa McCarty

Integrative Research Review - Saturday, December 7, 2013 10:45 am - 12:00 pm, Trinity 1-4,8

Redux: Transformative Literacy — Theory, Research, and Reform

Georgia Garcia, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Chair and Moderator David Bloome, The Ohio State University Carol D. Lee, Northwestern University Kris Gutierrez, University of Colorado-Boulder Robert J. Tierney, *University of Sydney* 



Georgia Garcia



David Bloome



Robert J. Tierney

Carol D. Lee Kris Gutierrez

## STUDY GROUP ORGANIZERS

#### **ADULT LITERACY STUDY GROUP**

Erik Jacobson, Montclair State University

#### APPROACHES TO DISCOURSE ANALYSIS

Melissa Wetzel, *The University of Texas at Austin* Christine Mallozzi, *University of Kentucky* Julie Ellison Justice, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greenshoro

#### APPROACHES TO VIDEO DATA ANALYSIS IN LITERACY RESEARCH

Julie Coiro, *University of Rhode Island* Jill Castek, *Portland State University* Lizabeth Guzniczak, *Oakland University* 

#### CONDUCTING AND PUBLISHING FORMATIVE EXPERIMENTS

Jamie Colwell, Old Dominion University

## CRITICAL WITNESSING: ENVISIONING SAFE SPACES FOR CRITICAL CONVERSATIONS

Rebecca Beucher, University of Colorado Boulder

## DIGITAL TEXTS AND TOOLS: POTENTIAL USES, ASSESSMENTS, AND METHODOLOGIES FOR THE LITERACY EDUCATOR AND RESEARCHER

Thomas DeVere Wolsey, Walden University

#### DOCTORAL STUDENTS' ICG SERIES: THE PUBLICATION PROCESS

Gail E. Lovette, *University of Virginia* Jennifer Smith, *Texas Woman's University* Katherine Brodeur, *University of Minnesota* 

#### **GRAPHIC NOVELS IN EDUCATION**

Stergios Botzakis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

#### LITERACY LAB/READING CLINIC STUDY GROUP

Cheryl Dozier, *University at Albany* Barbara Laster, *Towson University* Theresa A. Deeney, *University of Rhode Island* 

#### LIVING THE WRITERLY LIFE IN ACADEMIA

Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University* Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Johna L. Faulconer, *East Carolina University* 

## NARRATIVES AND COUNTERNARRATIVES: CRITICAL RACE THEORY, LATCRIT. AND ASIANCRIT

Keonghee Tao Han, University of Wyoming

## RESPONSE TO INTERVENTION: THEORY, RESEARCH, AND REFORM OF RTI AS TRANSFORMATIVE PROCESS IN AN AGE OF REFORM

Lois Haid, *Barry University*Joyce Warner, *Barry University*Joanna Marasco, *Barry University*Alice F. Snyder, *Kennesaw State University*Nancy Masztal, *Barry University*Rebekah Williams, *Kennesaw State University*Debra Coffey, *Kennesaw State University* 

#### TEACHER EDUCATION RESEARCH STUDY GROUP (TERSG)

Roya Qualls Scales, *Western Carolina University* Karen Kreider Yoder, *Touro University California* Chinwe Ikpeze, *St. John Fisher College* 

## TRANSNATIONALISM IN 21ST CENTURY SCHOOLS: MULTILINGUAL/TRANSNATIONAL LITERACIES STUDY GROUP

Patrick Henry Smith, *The University of Texas at El Paso*Mikel Cole, *Clemson University*Aria Razfar, *University of Illinois at Chicago* 

#### **WORD STUDY STUDY GROUP**

Donald Bear, *Iowa State University* Kevin Flanigan, *West Chester University of Pennsylvania* 

## WRITING RESEARCH STUDY GROUP: EARLY WRITING AND TEACHERS OF EARLY WRITERS

Zoi Apostolia-Philippakos, *University of Delaware* Vicki McQuitty, *Towson University* Noreen S. Moore, *Pennsylvania State University* 

SAVE THE DATES
2014 LRA ANNUAL
CONFERENCE
MARCO ISLAND, FL
DECEMBER 3-6, 2014

## **EVENTS AT A GLANCE**

Time EventRoom

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3, 2013		
8:00 am - 9:00 am	Executive Committee Breakfast	South Side 2 - Level 3
9:00 am - 12:00 pm	Executive Committee Meeting	
1:00 pm - 5:00 pm	Board of Directors Meeting	
3:00 pm - 8:00 pm	Attendee Registration Open	
WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 2013		
7:00 am - 5:00 pm	Attendee Registration Open	Registration & Event Office
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Field Council Meeting	South Side 2 - Level 3
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Student Outstanding Research Award Committee Meeti	ngVictory Park 1 - Level 5
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Policy and Legislative Committee Meeting	Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5
8:00 am - 5:00 pm	Book Display/Silent Auction Open	Trinity Foyer - Level 3
8:00 am - 5:00 pm	Cyber Café Open	Parlor Room 664 - Level 6
8:45 am - 9:25 am	Roundtable Session 1A	Katy Trail - Level 2
9:45 am - 10:30 am	Roundtable Session 1B	Katy Trail - Level 2
8:45 am - 10:15 am	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 17-25
9:00 am - 5:00 pm	Exhibits Open	Trinity Foyer - Level 3
10:30 am - 12:00 pm	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 25-33
12:00 pm - 1:00 pm	Study Groups	See Pages 33-34
1:15 pm - 1:55 pm	Roundtable Session 2A	Katy Trail - Level 2
1:15 pm - 2:45 pm	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 34-42
2:05 pm - 2:45 pm	Roundtable Session 2B	Katy Trail - Level 2
3:00 pm - 3:40 pm	Roundtable Session 3A	Katy Trail - Level 2
3:00 pm - 4:30 pm	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 42-50
3:50 pm - 4:30 pm	Roundtable Session 3B	Katy Trail - Level 2
4:45 pm - 5:00 pm	J. Michael Parker Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
4:45 pm - 5:00 pm	Student Outstanding Research Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
5:00 pm - 6:00 pm	2013 Presidential Address	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
6:00 pm - 7:30 pm	President's Reception	Dallas Foyer
THURSDAY, DECEMBER 5, 2013		
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Newcomers' & Graduate Students' Breakfast	Dallas E - F - Level 3
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Albert J. Kingston Award Committee Meeting	South Side 2 - Level 3
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Distinguished Scholar Lifetime Achievement	
	Award Committee Meeting	
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Early Career Achievement Award Committee Meeting	
7:30 am - 8:30 am	J. Michael Parker Award Committee Meeting	
7:30 am - 8:30 am	Oscar S. Causey Award Committee Meeting	
7:30 am - 8:30 am	History Innovative Community Group (ICG) Meeting	Trinity 6 - Level 3

# **EVENTS AT A GLANCE**

Time Event Room

THURSE	DAY, DE	CEN	IBER 5, 20	)13 (CONTINUEI		
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Publications Committee Meeting	Deep Ellum A - Level 2
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Research Committee Meeting	Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Technology Committee Meeting	Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Ethnicity, Race, and Multilingualism Committee Meeting	Deep Ellum B - Level 2
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Multilingual/Transcultural Literacies Innovative	
					Community Group (ICG) Meeting	South Side 1 - Level 3
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	International Innovative Community Group (ICG) Meeting.	West End - Level 5
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Financial Advisory Committee Meeting	Cedars - Level 2
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	P. David Pearson Scholarly Impact Award Committee Meet	ing Trinity 7 - Level 3
8:00	am	-	5:00	pm	Attendee Registration Open	Registration & Event Office
8:00	am	-	5:00	pm	Book Display/Silent Auction Open	Trinity Foyer
8:00	am	-	5:00	pm	Exhibits Open	Trinity Foyer
8:00	am	-	5:00	pm	Cyber Café Open	Parlor Room 664 - Level 6
8:45	am	-	9:25	am	Roundtable Session 4A	Katy Trail - Level 2
8:45	am	-	10:15	am	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 54-61
9:35	am	-	10:15	am	Roundtable Session 4B	Katy Trail - Level 2
10:30	am	-	10:45	am	P. David Pearson Scholarly Impact Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
10:45	am	-	11:00	am	Oscar S. Causey Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
11:00	am	-	12:00	pm	2013 Oscar S. Causey Address	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
12:00	pm	-	1:00	pm	Study Groups	See Pages 62-63
1:15	pm	-	1:55	pm	Roundtable Session 5A	Katy Trail - Level 2
1:15	pm	-	2:45	pm	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 63-69
2:05	pm	-	2:45	pm	Roundtable Session 5B	Katy Trail - Level 2
3:00	pm	-	3:40	pm	Roundtable Session 5C	Katy Trail - Level 2
3:00	pm	-	4:30	pm	Concurrent Sessions	See Pages 70-77
4:45	pm	-	5:00	pm	Distinguished Scholar Lifetime	
					Achievement Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
4:45	pm	-	5:00	pm	Early Career Achievement Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
5:00	pm	-	6:00	pm	Plenary Address One	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
6:15	pm	-	7:15	pm	Town Hall Meeting	Fair Park 1 - Level 3
9:00	pm	-	11:00	pm	Line Dancing	Fair Park 1 - Level 3
FRIDAY	, DECEN	ЛBЕ	R 6, 2013			
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Doctoral Student Innovative Community Group (ICG) Meet	ing South Side 2 - Level 3
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Edward B. Fry Book Award Committee Meeting	White Rock 1 - Level 5
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Multilingual/Transcultural Literacies Innovative	
					Community Group (ICG) Meeting	West End - Level 5
7:30	am	-	8:30	am	Ethics Committee Meeting	Deep Ellum B - Level 2

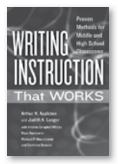
# **EVENTS AT A GLANCE**

Time Event Room

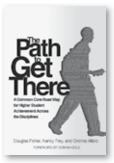
FRIDAY	, DECE	MBE	R 6, 2013	(CONTINUED)		
					Barr/Mosenthal <i>Handbook of Reading Research</i> Fund	
7:30	am	-	8:30	alli	Committee Meeting	Doon Ellum A Lovel 2
8:00	am		3.30	nm	Book Display/Silent Auction Open	_
8:00			3:30	-	Attendee Registration Open	
8:00 8:00			7:00	•	-	•
		-		-	Exhibits Open	
8:00		-		-	Cyber Café Open	
8:45			10:15		STAR Roundtable Session	•
8:45			10:15			o .
10:30			11:10		Roundtable Session 6A	•
10:30			12:00	-	Concurrent Sessions	_
11:20			12:00	-	Roundtable Session 6B	-
12:00	_		1:00	-	Past Presidents' Luncheon (Invitation Only)	<del>-</del>
12:00	-		1:00	•	Study Groups	· ·
1:15	_		1:55	•	Roundtable Session 7A	•
1:15	_		2:45	_	Concurrent Sessions	_
2:05	-		2:45	-	Roundtable Session 7B	
3:00	_	-		•	Roundtable Session 6C	
3:00	_	-		•	Concurrent SessionsVar	· ·
4:00	_	-	7:00	pm	Purchase Silent Auction BooksRe	•
4:45	pm	-	5:00	pm	Edward B. Fry Book Award Presentation	
5:00	pm	-	6:00	pm	Plenary Address Two	
6:00	pm	-	6:20	pm	Annual Business Meeting	
6:30	pm	-	8:00	pm	Journal of Literacy Research Editorial Board Dessert Reception	on West End - Level 5
					(Invitation Only)	
SATUR	DAY. DE	CEN	IBER 7, 20	113		
			·			
7:00	am	-	8:30	am	ICG Study Group - Sara Bruce McGraw Doctoral Student	0.1.01100.1.7.1.
					Networking Session	
7:30			8:30		2014 Conference Area Chairs Breakfast	
7:30			8:30		LRA Yearbook Editors Meeting	
8:00	am		11:00		Purchase Silent Auction BooksRe	
8:00	am	-	1:00	-	Attendee Registration OpenRe	=
8:00	am	-		-	Cyber Café Open	
8:45	am		10:15		Concurrent SessionsVar	· ·
10:45	am	-	11:00	am	Albert J. Kingston Award Presentation	Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3
11:00	am		12:00	-	2013 Integrative Research Review	
12:00	pm	-	8:00	pm	STAR Meeting	
12:15	pm	-	2:00	pm	Executive Committee Meeting	
1:00	pm	-	3:30	pm	National Conference on Research in Language and Literacy	
2:00	pm	-	5:00	pm	Board of Directors Meeting	South Side 1 - Level 3

## **NEW TCPRESS BOOKS ON DISPLAY**

20% conference discount at the booth



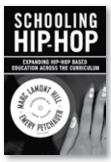
Arthur N. Applebee and Judith A. Langer



Douglas Fisher, Nancy Frey, and Cristina Alfaro



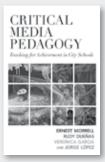
Socorro G. Herrera, Della R. Perez, Shabina K. Kavimandan, and Stephanie Wessels



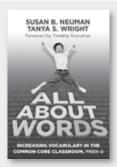
Marc Lamont Hill and Emery Petchauer



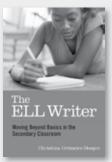
David E. Kirkland



Ernest Morrell, Rudy Dueñas, Veronica Garcia, and Jorge Lopez



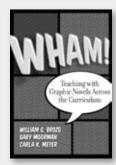
Susan B. Neuman and Tanya S. Wright



**Christina Ortmeier-Hooper** 



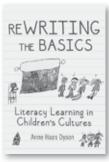
Karen E. Wohlwend



William G. Brozo, Gary Moorman, & Carla K. Meyer



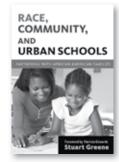
Anne H. Charity Hudley and Christine Mallinson



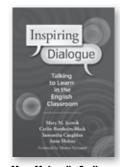
**Anne Haas Dyson** 



Peter J. Fisher, Ann Bates, and Debra J. Gurvitz



**Stuart Greene** 



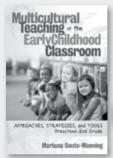
Mary M. Juzwik, Carlin Borsheim-Black, Samantha Caughlan, and Anne Heintz



Candace R. Kuby



Frank Serafini



**Mariana Souto-Manning** 



Shelley B. Wepner, Dorothy S. Strickland, and Diana J. Quatroche



Richard L. Allington and Anne McGill-Franzen

### **TEACHERS COLLEGE PRESS**

www.tcpress.com • 800.575.6566



Transformative Literacy: Theory, Research, and Design

63rd Annual Conference of the Literacy Research Association - December 4 - 7, 2013 - Dallas, TX

#### SESSION TYPE DESCRIPTIONS

#### PAPER SESSIONS

include research reports and theoretical papers, and are generally comprised of three accepted papers grouped together into a session by the Area Chair, with each individual presenting for approximately 20 minutes. The final 30 minutes in the session are reserved for questions, discussion, and commentary by the discussant and audience.

## ROUNDTABLE SESSIONS

allow for a brief paper presentation (approximately 10-15 minutes) followed by an audience discussion of issues raised in the paper. Roundtables are allotted a total of 40 minutes with two different sets of roundtables taking place within the traditional 90-minute timeslot.

#### SYMPOSIUM SESSIONS

focus on significant issues representing a strong, unifying theme and should include discussants, as well as ample opportunity for audience participation. Symposia typically consist of a chair, three speakers, and a discussant and are scheduled for 90-minute time periods. Each speaker presents for approximately 20 minutes, with the final 30 minutes set aside for the discussant's comments and audience interaction.

#### ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSIONS

focus on significant research-based issues representing a strong, unifying theme. These 90-minute sessions are creative alternatives where presenters involve audience participants in activities such as small group discussions, media and technology simulations, or reading written reflections.

#### STUDY GROUPS

bring people together each day for a meeting to discuss ideas and research related to a specific topic. Study Groups meet each day (Wednesday-Friday from noon to 1:00 pm and Saturday from 7:30 am - 8:30 am) of the Annual Conference.



## AREA CHAIRS AWARD SESSIONS

#### AREA CHAIRS INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the Content Area Chairs. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### CONFERENCE CHAIR INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the 2013 Conference Chair. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### PLENARY ADDRESSES

are the major presentations of the Annual Conference. These sessions occur in dedicated timeslots, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### ATTENDEE REGISTRATION OPEN

7:00 am - 5:00 pm

Registration and Event Office/Trinity Foyer, Level 3

#### POLICY AND LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

#### FIELD COUNCIL MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • South Side 2 - Level 3

#### STUDENT OUTSTANDING RESEARCH AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Victory Park 1 - Level 5

CYBER CAFÉ OPEN - WEDNESDAY

8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Parlor Suite 664

#### **BOOK DISPLAY/SILENT AUCTION/EXHIBITS OPEN**

8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Trinity Foyer - Level 3

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 1 - Level 2

A Qualitative Analysis of the Spelling in English of Native Mandarin Chinese and Korean Speaking Elementary Students (grades 2-8)

#### Chair:

Donald Bear, Iowa State University

#### **Discussant:**

Cynthia B. Leung, *University of South Florida*, St. Petersburg

An overview of research of the spelling of EFLs is presented. Crosslinguistic analyses of the spelling of Mandarin Chinese and Korean EFL students found that spelling errors were predictable based on phonological differences and in Chinese, include the influences of Pinyin. Korean EFLs struggled with non-Korean sounds in words, and there were difficult vowels for Korean speakers to spell. Findings suggest activities to examine crosslinguistic interferences.

1. The Development of English Spelling among Second and Foreign Language Learners

Donald Bear, Iowa State University

2. Crosslinguistic Analyses of the Spelling of Mandarin Chinese Speakers Learning English as a Foreign Language

Wei Xu, *University of Nevada, Reno* Sam Von Gillern, *Iowa State University* 

3. The Orthographic Knowledge of Korean Speakers Learning English as a Foreign Language

Keonghee Tao Han, *University of Wyoming* Byeong-Young Cho, *Iowa State University* Moonyoung Park, *Iowa State University* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION

Cedars - Level 2

#### **Examining Professional Development**

#### Chair:

Sarah Newcomer, Washington State University-Tri-Cities Discussant:

Patricia L. Anders, University of Arizona

1. Assessing the Long-Term Impact of a Professional Development Model Designed to Support Adult Learners

Maureen V. Spelman, *Saint Xavier University* Ruth Rohlwing, *Saint Xavier University* 

2. Literacy Education and the Privatization of Professional Development

Christopher B. Crowley, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

3. Transforming Teacher Practice in an Age of Reform Stephanie M. Buelow, *University of Hawaii at Manoa* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Dallas A – Level 3

Complementary Relationships between Didacticism and Play in the Teaching of Literacy Practices Across Grades

#### Chair:

George Newell, The Ohio State University

#### **Discussant:**

George Newell, *The Ohio State University* Jerome Harste, *Indiana University* 

Patterns involving complementary relationships of didacticism (explicit direct instruction) and play (opportunities for students to adopt, adapt, and reconstitute taught literacy practices). Based on these studies, we discuss how instructional conversations can (a) constitute a curriculum of academic literacies beyond academic socialization, (b) provide a microethnographic theoretical approach to instruction, and (c) problematize the dichotomy between didacticism and child-centered curriculum.

 "Did You Already Know the Answer?": First Graders Writing Nonfiction

Melissa Wilson, The Ohio State University

2. Writing Arguments in a Twelfth Grade AP Language Arts Classroom

David Bloome, The Ohio State University

8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Dallas B - Level 3

From Teacher Preparation through First-Year Teaching: A Longitudinal Study through the Lens of Professional Standards for Literacy Professionals

#### Chair:

Thomas DeVere Wolsey, Walden University

Teacher preparation has increasingly become the focus of attention for policymakers and researchers. To better understand teacher preparation and the impact of such programs on teacher candidates, researchers from 10 universities across the United States undertook a study of their programs following teacher candidates through student teaching and into the first year as a novice teacher. This alternative session involves participants in breakout sessions and panel discussions of the role of standards in teacher preparation.

#### **Presenters:**

Thomas DeVere Wolsey, Walden University
Susan Lenski, Portland State University
Dana L. Grisham, National University
Roya Qualls Scales, Western Carolina University
Elizabeth Dobler, Emporia State University
Kathy Ganske, Vanderbilt University
Linda Smetana, California State University, East Bay
Karen Kreider Yoder, Touro University California
Sandra Chambers, Kutztown University
W. David Scales, Western Carolina University
Janet Young, Brigham Young University

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Dallas C - Level 3

#### **Academic Vocabulary in the Content Areas**

#### Chair:

Dianna Townsend, *University of Nevada, Reno* Discussant:

Zhihui Fang, University of Florida

Given the elemental role of vocabulary knowledge in all literacy activities, and the challenges typically faced by language minority students with respect to vocabulary and comprehension in English (Lesaux, 2006), efforts to help students build academic vocabulary knowledge can serve as a transformative literacy practice, enhancing all students' access to and participation in instructional activities. This symposium presents recent empirical findings and instructional frameworks for learning and teaching academic vocabulary in the content areas.

- 1. Middle School Students' Development of Productive Academic Language Knowledge in Science Kristina Wulfing, *University of Nevada, Reno* Dianna Townsend, *University of Nevada, Reno*
- 2. Motivational and Language Predictors of Growth in Reading Comprehension for ELLs and English Speakers

Ana Taboada Barber, *George Mason University* Michelle M. Buehl, *George Mason University* Melissa Gallagher, *George Mason University* 

- 3. Language as a Tool or a Trap: Supporting Students' Academic Language and Concept Development in Mathematics
  - Lori Helman, University of Minnesota
- 4. Seeing the "Big Picture": Using Academic Language as a Lens for Reading and Thinking About History Kevin Flanigan, West Chester University of Pennsylvania

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Culture, Language and Social Justice in Literacy Education: Perspectives and Practices of Scholars of Color and Diverse Linguistic Background

#### Chair:

Kinga Varga-Dobai, Georgia Gwinnett College

The session looks at the ways using children's and young adult literature, arts-based practices and multiliteracies,

to teach for social justice impacts literacy educators' and their students' experiences inside English Language Arts methods courses. The negotiation of multiple identities as both literacy teacher educators and women of color teaching mostly white, young Preservice teachers in the southeast is a delicate interplay of understanding the complexities and intersectionalities of their work.

1. Exploring Intercultural Learning through Arts-Based Practices

Kinga Varga-Dobai, Georgia Gwinnett College

2. Exploring Beginning Understandings: English Language Learners through Children's and Young Adult Latino Literature

Julia Lopez-Robertson, University of South Carolina

3. Learning in Action Inside 21st Century Preservice ELA Classrooms

Rachelle Washington, Clemson University

4. Transforming Teacher Education Candidates through Cultural Identity

Toni Williams, University of South Carolina

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION

Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Analysis and Use of Culturally Diverse Literature: Theoretical and Pedagogical Considerations

#### Chair

Janelle B. Mathis, *University of North Texas* **Discussant:** 

Catherine Olsen Maderazo, California State University, Fullerton

This session starts with a consideration of the value of using culturally diverse literature in the curriculum followed by the review and analysis of collections of books about representation of Muslims and Latinos. Theoretical and pedagogical considerations will be provided to move the scholarship based on children's and young adult literature forward.

- 1. Reading the World through Story: An Argument for the Inclusion of Culturally Diverse Literature in Critical Literacy Curricula
  - Christopher L. Kolb, University of Minnesota
- 2. The Depiction of Muslims in Children's Literature Heidi I. Torres. *Indiana University-Bloominaton*
- 3. Affirming and Celebratory Texts for Latino Youth: Where are They?

Kristen Lynne Pratt, Washington State University; Kelly Puzio, Washington State University

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

#### Literacy as a Resource In and Out of School Contexts

#### Chair:

Kwangok Song, Arkansas State University **Discussant**:

Kwangok Song, Arkansas State University

- 1. Low-SES ELLs' New Literacies Outside School: Attitudes, Access, and Agency
  - Guofang Li, Michigan State University
- 2. "No One Speaks Korean at School": Ideological Discourses on Languages in Bilingual Children's Home Literacy Practices
  - Kwangok Song, Arkansas State University
- 3. Recognizing and Not Recognizing Trilingualism as a Resource for Literacy Teaching and Learning Michiko Hikida, *The University of Texas at Austin* Leah Durán, *The University of Texas at Austin* Ramon Martinez, *The University of Texas at Austin*

### 8:45 am - 9:25 am • ROUNDTABLE Katy Trail - Level 2



#### **Roundtable Session 1A**

- I. "Everything in Our Power": Classroom, School and District Impacts on Minority Student Literacy Achievement
  - Kristen Campbell Wilcox, *University at Albany* Rachel Stead, *University at Albany*
- II. "How Would That Change the Context?": The Effects of a Conceptually Based Framework on the Depth of Thinking of Struggling Readers During Literature Discussions

Robert Gaskins, *Benchmark School* Amanda Nehring, *Benchmark School* Katie Solic, *Benchmark School* 

- III. "If You're Smart, You'll Avoid Me": Dangerous Boys in Young Adult Literature, Girls' Social Media Participation, and Gender Relations
  - Ebony Elizabeth Thomas, *University of Pennsylvania* Nora A. Peterman, *University of Pennsylvania*
- IV. (Mine)crafting a Literacy Space for Youth: Spatial Design In-and-Out of a Gaming Environment
  Ty Hollett, Vanderbilt University
- V. A Case Study of One Teacher's Reflections on Facilitating Classroom Discussion

  [Second line of Philosophy Chipago at Chipago at

Jacquelynn S. Popp, University of Illinois at Chicago

VI. A Critical Reflection on the Data Collection and Representation of an Ethnographic Study with 26 **ESL Adult Immigrants in the Midwest** 

Yin Lam Lee-Johnson, Webster University

VII. A Study of Technology Integration and Literacy Education in a One-to-One iPad Initiative with **Preservice Teachers** 

Jodi Pilgrim, University of Mary Hardin-Baylor

VIII. A Teacher's Implementation of a Multicultural, Instructional Read Aloud Lesson: How Personal Relevance and Participatory Structure are Used to **Mediate Text Engagement** 

Kristen B. Doorn, University of Miami

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

#### **Apprenticing Readers and Writers in the Elementary** Classroom

Chair:

Marcy Zipke, Providence College

Discussant:

Elizabeth L. Jaeger, University of Arizona

The Reading Apprenticeship: A Pattern of Success with Struggling Readers

Nancy Flanagan Knapp, University of Georgia

Transforming Elementary School Readers through an Independent Reading Intervention in a High-**Poverty Urban School** 

Francesca Pomerantz, Salem State University Michelle Pierce. Salem State University

Unintended Connections between a "Pure" K-1 Writing Workshop and the Common Core State Standards

Doug Kaufman, University of Connecticut Jennifer Dolan, University of Connecticut

> 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

#### **Vocabulary Instruction and Development**

Chair:

Sharolyn Pollard-Durodola, University of Denver

Discussant:

Paula Schwanenflugel, University of Georgia

"Big" and "Fancy" Words: A Study of ELL and EO Students' Word Consciousness During a **Comprehensive Vocabulary Program** 

Heather Peterson, University of Wyoming Ieni R. Davis. University of South Florida

Kindergarteners Listening, Viewing, and **Constructing Vocabulary Meanings** 

Tanya Christ, Oakland University X. Christine Wang, University at Buffalo Ming Ming Chiu, University at Buffalo

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

Exploring School/University Relationships as They Relate to Literacy Teaching and Learning

Blake Tenure, Harwick College

**Discussant:** 

Laura Pardo, Hope College

The three papers in this session all explore relationships between schools and universities. Two papers examine school/university collaborations. The third paper explores discrepancies between the university classroom and the primary classroom.

- 1. Practice-based Coursework in Teacher Education: Bridging the Gap between Fieldwork and Coursework
  - Sheila Valencia, University of Washington Elizabeth Donat, University of Washington Katie Danielson, University of Washington
- Apprenticing Disciplinary Literacy **Practices** through Blogging: A Case Study of a Middle School and University Collaboration

Corrine Marie Wickens, Northern Illinois University Michael Manderino, Northern Illinois University Elsa Glover. Harter Kaneland Middle Grove

Literacy Instruction in Theory and in Practice: Discrepancies between the University Classroom and the Primary Classroom

Sherry Sanden, Illinois State University

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

Exploring Preservice Teachers' Learning about Culturally Responsive Instruction

#### Chair:

Ingrid Enniss, Oakwood University

#### Discussant:

Lisa Hervey, North Carolina State University

The three studies in this session explore different aspects of helping Preservice teachers to learn to engage in culturally responsive instruction.

- 1. "Caring Conversations": A Transformative Intervention to Foster Education Majors' Dispositions for Culturally Responsive Teaching and Caring in Literacy Classrooms
  - Janet C. Richards, *University of South Florida* Stephanie M. Bennett, *Mississippi State University*
- 2. Developing Culturally Responsive Literacy Teachers: Analysis of Academic, Demographic, and Experiential Factors Related to Teacher Self-Efficacy Amie Sarker, *Dallas Baptist University*
- 3. Thinking about Instruction: How Teacher Candidates Plan for Culturally Responsive Instruction
  Brian C. Rose, *University of Northern Colorado*

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

Perceptions of Writing and Writing Competence amongst College Students

#### Chair:

Carlton J. Fong, *The University of Texas at Austin* **Discussant:** 

Ann M. Bennett, University of Tennessee

1. A Multi-Dimensional Measure of Writing Motivation for First-Year College Students

Zoi Apostolia-Philippakos, *University of Delaware* Charles MacArthur, *University of Delaware* 

2. "My Teacher Saying 'This Sucks' Doesn't Really Help Me": College Students' Perspectives on Constructive Criticism on Writing

Carlton J. Fong, *The University of Texas at Austin* Kyle M. Williams, *The University of Texas at Austin* Jayce R. Warner, *The University of Texas at Austin* Diane L. Schallert, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

3. Academic Composition in Latin American Universities: A Case Study in Colombia
Lina Marcela Trigos Carrillo, *University of Missouri*Jenniffer Lopera Moreno, *Universidad del Rosario* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 2 - Level 3

Videogame Communities, Affinity Spaces, and Transformative Learning: Fluid and Connective Literacy Practices in Online and Offline Spaces

#### Chairs:

Sandra Schamroth Abrams, St. John's University Thomas Liam Lynch, Pace University

#### Discussant:

Amy Stornaiuolo, University of Pennsylvania

This symposium offers a new perspective on videogaming and digital literacy, one that focuses on interconnected literacy practices that seem inherently part of videogame-based learning. Data from three separate studies reveal how adolescent students and an adult college undergraduate utilized socio-historically imbued on-and-off screen activities, honing their understanding of traditional and digital texts. The rather seamless transitions among students' practices call attention to the ways videogaming may serve as a catalyst for fluid literacy development.

- 1. Fluid Literacies: Videogaming and Related Practices Sandra Schamroth Abrams, *St. John's University*
- 2. Connective Literacies: Gaming, Reading, and Writing

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University

3. Transformative Literacies: Using World of Warcraft to Transform Language Learning
Jason Lee, *Pennsylvania State University* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 3 - Level 3

Using Qualitative Data Methodologies to Understand "Struggle": Exploring the Complexities of Literacy Learning in the Classroom Contexts

#### Chair:

Susan V. Piazza, Western Michigan University Discussant:

Elizabeth Moje, University of Michigan

When students are not successful in classroom literacy instruction they are often labeled as "struggling." The

notion of struggle can reflect a range of issues such as motivation or relationships in school. This presentation will explore qualitative research methodologies to understand learning opportunities for students labeled as "struggling." The presenters in this symposium will illuminate the complex literacy practices of readers who have been labeled as "struggling" in classroom contexts.

- 1. Narrative Analysis and the Depiction of "Struggle" in Literacy Research: Stories of Resistance and Resilience
  - Kathleen Mary Collins, Pennsylvania State University
- Understanding and Disrupting Interactions: What Students' Interactions Reveal about Their Literacy Development
  - Leigh A. Hall, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill*
- 3. A Case Study of Ellie: Using Multimodal Interaction Analysis to Understand "Struggle" in the Classroom Angela Wiseman, North Carolina State University; Melissa Pendleton, North Carolina State University; Christine Christianson, North Carolina State University; Nicole Nesheim, North Carolina State University

8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 4 - Level 3

Promoting Educational Equity for Linguistically Diverse Students: A Comprehensive Approach to Early Childhood Literacy Teacher Education

#### Chair:

Ana Christina Iddings Da Silva, University of Arizona Discussant:

Luis C. Moll, University of Arizona

This symposium reports on the outcomes of the reform of an early childhood teacher education program that has placed community at the center of the curriculum. We make use of a design-based research approach to account for, to understand, and to address a complex interplay of factors that contribute to the literacy development of children who are speakers of other languages, in particular.

1. Preparing Early Childhood Prospective Teachers to Work with Families & Communities: The Create Project Overview

Donna Jurich, *University of Arizona* Bridget Longoria, *University of Arizona* 

2. Family Interactions with Prospective Teachers: Understanding Home Language and Literacy Practices in Context

Ana Christina Iddings Da Silva, *University of Arizona* Iliana Reyes, *University of Arizona* 

- Rebecca Zapien, *University of Arizona*Nayalin Feller, *University of Arizona*Elizabeth Butler, University of Arizona
- 3. Working Toward Partnerships around Story Engagements: Negotiating Blunders, Obstacles, and Transformations

María V. Acevedo, *University of Arizona* Doria Kekler, *University of Arizona* Kathy G. Short, University of Arizona

4. Reflection: Are Teacher Educators Committed to the CREATE Principles? Does it Matter?

Kimberly Suzanne Reinhardt, *University of Arizona* Sheri Robbins, *University of Arizona* Renee T. Clift, *University of Arizona* 

8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Trinity 5 - Level 3

Embodied Literacies, Visceral Analysis, and the (Un) framing of Data

#### Chair:

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder* **Discussants:** 

Angela Coffee, *University of Minnesota*Michael Dominguez, *University of Colorado Boulder*Rachel Monette, *University of Georgia* 

In this alternative session, our goal is to take up the reading of bodies that necessarily occurs in the doing, sharing, and consumption of literacy research. By (un)framing data stories and undoing the usual ritual and routines of the conference session, the session explores the embodied responses of audiences to the "bodies" of evidence that comprise research data and the conversations that might be fostered by placing taken-for-granted professional practices at the center of discussion.

#### **Presenters:**

Elizabeth Dutro, University of Colorado Boulder Stephanie Jones, University of Georgia Mark Vagle, University of Minnesota Tisha Lewis, Georgia State University Maria Ghiso, Teachers College, Columbia University Gerald Campano, University of Pennsylvania Bethy Leonardi, University of Colorado Boulder

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 6 - Level 3

Opportunities and Challenges Involved in Implementing the Common Core State Standards with English Learners

#### Chair:

Georgia E. Garcia, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

#### **Discussant:**

Flora Rodriguez Brown, University of Illinois at Chicago

A transformative paradigm is used to investigate how teachers of English learners responded to the Common Core State Standards (CCSS). The first paper examines how districts' ideological support of bilingual education and knowledge of bilingual language-arts development affected teachers' CCSS implementation. The second shows how middle-school teachers used students' linguistic diversity and hybrid language practices to negotiate CCSS demands. The third illustrates how teachers who became "teacher researchers" developed instructional practices that met the CCSS.

- 1. Assessing the Common Core: Examining Two Districts' Responses and Use of Language Arts Assessments with Emerging Bilinguals (K-3)
  Christina Passos DeNicolo, Wayne State University Georgia Garcia, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign
- 2. Common Core Implementation of Math and Science Literacies for English Language Learners in Urban Middle Schools
  - P. Zitlali Morales, University of Illinois at Chicago
- 3. Leveraging the Core: Developing Teacher Researchers to Build Dynamic Learning Activities for All (English) Learners

Aria Razfar, University of Illinois at Chicago

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

**Current Professional Development Research that Promotes Common Core Standards** 

#### Chair:

Linda B. Gambrell, *Clemson University* **Discussant:** 

Jane Hansen, University of Virginia

This Reading Hall of Fame symposium focuses on research from four different professional development (PD) programs. While each study had specific research questions, all were interested in: Promoting the use of strategies to help students achieve the Common Core Standards; achieving and sustaining the PD goals for the different schools; collaborative endeavors with school districts and universities working together; and sociocultural theory that situates the work since change occurred in social contexts.

1. Professional Development in the Initial Year of a Large-Scale Reform Effort

Rita M. Bean, University of Pittsburgh

2. Professional Development for One-on-One Tutoring in After School Programs

Lesley M. Morrow, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Susan Dougherty, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersev

3. Constructing a Staircase Curriculum for Evidence-Based Argumentation: Lessons from the READI Teacher Network

Taffy E. Raphael, University of Illinois at Chicago

4. Training Teachers to Rate Information Text Features and Structures: The Information Text Structure Survey (ITS2)

D. Ray Reutzel, Utah State University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

A Critical Look at Standardized Literacy Curriculum and Assessment

#### Chair:

Zaline Roy-Campbell, Syracuse University

#### **Discussant:**

Audrey Lucero, University of Oregon

1. Multilingualism Left Behind? A Critical Discourse Analysis of the ACCESS English Language Proficiency Test

Carolyn Hunt, Illinois State University

"Didn't We Do This Yesterday, Maestra?" A Critical Look at the Effects of One School's Shift to a Testdriven Curriculum

Sarah Newcomer, Washington State University Tri-Cities

3. Common Core State Standards: A Bridge to Equity or Pathway to Further Inequities for English Language Learners

Zaline Roy-Campbell, Syracuse University

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Preservice Teachers Respond to Culturally Diverse Young Adult Literature: Transformations and Limitations

#### Chair:

Maria Cahill, Texas Woman's University

#### **Discussant:**

Thomas Crumpler, Illinois State University

- 1. "It Just Won't Let Me In!": A Critical Discourse Analysis on Preservice Teachers Navigating Differences in Multicultural Literature
  - Jon M. Wargo, Michigan State University

Dorene Huvaere, Lewis University

- 2. Fostering the Transformation of Preservice Teachers' Awareness and Understanding of Diversity through the Use of Young Adult Literature: A Story of Expectation, Experience, and Encouragement Deborah Augsburger, Lewis University

  Christopher Palmi, Lewis University
- 3. Challenging the Normative Discourse of Adolescence: A Discourse Analysis of Preservice Teacher Perspectives of Young Adolescent Literature

Mark Sulzer, *University of Iowa* Amanda Haertling Thein, *University of Iowa* Stacy Haynes-Moore, *University of Iowa* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION West End - Level 5

#### Clinical Teacher Preparation That is Transformative

#### Chair:

Barbara Laster, Towson University

#### **Discussant:**

Cheryl Dozier, University at Albany

A multi-faceted research project that examines transfer that is transformative in clinical settings: Use of iPads for students' and teachers' learning; video and debriefing for teacher reflection; video for assessment of student learning; and how teachers transfer what they learn in clinic to classrooms.

#### **Presenters:**

Barbara Laster, *Towson University*Theresa A. Deeney, *University of Rhode Island*Lee Ann Tysseling, *Boise State University*Tammy Marsh Milby, *University of Richmond*JoAnne Vazzano, *Northeastern Illinois University* 

Tammy Ryan, Jacksonville University
Evan Ortlieb, Monash University
Debra Gurvitz, National Louis University
Erica Bowers, California State University, Fullerton
Melissa Stinnett, Western Illinois University
Julie Janson Gray, University of Virginia
Mary D. Applegate, St. Joseph's University
Gilda Martinez-Alba, Towson University
Shelly Huggins, Towson University
Anne McGill-Franzen, University of Tennessee
Margaret Sauceda Curwen, Chapman University
Guy Trainin, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Kathleen M. Wilson, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Shadrack Gabriel Msengi, Southern Illinois University
Edwardsville

Stephanie L. McAndrews, Southern Illinois University Edwardsville

Stephan Sargent, Northeastern State University
Meagan Moreland, Northeastern State University
Meleah McCulley, Boise State University
Mary Swanson, Northeastern State University
Belinda S. Zimmerman, Kent State University
Judith Wilson, University of Nebraska-Lincoln
Jennifer K. Lubke, University of Tennessee
Natalia Ward, The University of Tennessee
Todd Cherner, Coastal Carolina University
Marcie Ellerbe, Coastal Carolina University

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

#### Self-Reflexivity and the Research Act

#### Chair:

Emily Hayden, *University at Buffalo* 

#### Discussant:

George G. Hruby, *University of Kentucky* 

- "That's the Kind of Existential Crisis I'm in Right Now": Struggle and Support in Becoming a Critical Researcher
  - Leah Durán, *The University of Texas at Austin* Michiko Hikida, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- Self-study of Teacher Education Practices as a Methodology: Learning What and How to Ask Others by Studying Yourself
  - Rebecca Caufman, George Mason University
- 3. Transforming Teacher-Researcher Partnerships: Teacher Perspectives on Classroom Literacy Intervention Research

Emily Hayden, University at Buffalo

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

**Examining Preservice Teachers' Preparation for Content Area Literacy Instruction** 

#### Chair:

Julie W. Ankrum, *University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown*Discussant:

Judy A. Abbott, Stephen F. Austin State University

The papers in this session focus on various aspects of helping Preservice teachers learn to engage effectively in content area literacy instruction.

- 1. Preservice Teacher Preparation for Content Area Literacy Instruction: A Systematic Literature review Chyllis Elayne Scott, *Texas A&M University* Erin McTigue, *Texas A&M University* Erin K. Washburn, *State University of New York at Binghamton*
- 2. Preservice Teachers' Knowledge and SelfEfficacy Beliefs Related to Implementing Reading
  Instructional Strategies in the Content Areas
  Meagan Caridad Arrastia, Florida State University
  Erik Rawls, Florida State University
  Laura M. Jakiel, Florida State University
  Lynn Turner, Florida State University
  Eric Christesen, Florida State University
  Alysia D. Roehrig, Florida State University
  Annamaria Deidesheimer, Florida State University
  Ashley DeGracia, Florida State University
- 3. Transforming Content Area Literacy Classes for Secondary Teacher Certification: A Bricolage of Teacher Education Reform

  Mellinee K. Lesley, Texas Tech University
  Lubna Javeed, Texas Tech University



## 9:45 am - 10:30 am • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### Roundtable 1B

- I. A World of Information: Using Informational Texts to Promote Comprehension in Kindergarten through Fourth Grade
  - Karen Sutter Doheney, George Mason University
- II. AIDS in the End Zone: The Use of a Graphic Novel as an HIV/AIDS Prevention Tool for Young Adults Karen Gavigan, University of South Carolina

- Kendra Albright, University of South Carolina
- III. Adult Supports for Children's Understanding of Interactive e-Books: A Cross-Sectional Case Study Kathleen A. Paciga, *Columbia College*
- IV. African American and Latino Students in Dual Language Classrooms: Opportunities to Develop Literacies and Much More

Eurydice Bauer, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

Vivian Presiado, Urbana School District

V. An Urban School-University Collaboration to Improve Writing Instruction

Tricia DeGraff, University of Missouri-Kansas City

- VI. Approaching Difficult Texts in the Humanities: A Case Study of Honors Students' Attitudes and Approaches toward the Great Works Ionathan Cisco. *University of Missouri*
- VII. Assessing Elementary Students' Motivation to Read:
  The Revised Motivation to Read Profile (MRP-R)
  Linda B. Gambrell, Clemson University
  Jacquelynn A. Malloy, Anderson University
  Barbara A. Marinak, Mount St. Mary's University
  Susan A. Mazzoni, Literacy Consultant
- VIII.Appropriating Disciplinary Literacy Strategies in an Advanced Placement (AP) Environmental Science Class

Sara Nachtigal, University of Washington, Seattle

IX. Autonomy-Supportive Instruction and Classroom Environments: The Key to Adolescents' Motivation Kathleen Marie Alley, Mississippi State University

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 1 - Level 2

Spotlight on High-Quality Alphabet Letter Instruction: Considerations and Recommendations from Theory and Research

#### Chair:

Theresa Roberts, *California State University, Sacramento* 

#### Discussant:

D. Ray Reutzel, Utah State University

This symposium spotlights instructional features and learner characteristics recommended to be taken into account in alphabet instruction. Specifically, the value of instructional routines drawing on cognitive processes essential for learning the alphabet (presentation 1), curriculum sequencing and pacing with cycles of distributed review based on features of the alphabet and learner characteristics (presentation 2), and consideration of the characteristics of letters influencing ease of learning

and learner's existing alphabet knowledge (presentation 3) are suggested.

1. Cognitive Processes Involved in Alphabet Learning: Implications for Instruction

Theresa Roberts, California State University, Sacramento

- 2. Alphabet Learning and Curriculum Planning Cindy D. Jones, *Utah State University*
- 3. Child and Letter Factors Associated with Letter Sound Knowledge

Francis Howard Lim Huang, *University of Virginia* Laura Tortorelli, *University of Virginia* Marcia Invernizzi, *University of Virginia* 

> 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

How Teachers Respond to Literacy in the Disciplines

#### Chair:

Meagan Caridad Arrastia, Florida State University Discussant:

Allison Ward Parsons, George Mason University

- Examining Teachers' Beliefs about the Value of the Common Core English Language Arts Standards Anna Hall, Clemson University Amy Hutchison, Iowa State University Kelley Mayer White, College of Charleston
- 2. Teacher Beliefs, Knowledge, and Implementation of Disciplinary Literacy Pedagogy into an Advanced Placement United States History Classroom Stephanie M. Bennett, *Mississippi State University*
- 3. What Did Teachers Say about a Language-Based Approach to Content Area Reading? Zhihui Fang, *University of Florida*

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Dallas A - Level 3

Investigating the Reliability and Validity of Text Leveling

#### Chair:

Jerome D'Agostino, *The Ohio State University* **Discussant:** 

Diane DeFord, University of South Carolina

Text leveling is by now common practice in classrooms and intervention settings. Concerns have been raised however about the subjective nature of this procedure and therefore its suitability for instruction and assessment. The researchers in this symposium share their work in measuring the reliability of teacher leveling. A rubric that was developed to estimate the text difficulty of books for beginning readers will be shared.

1. Measuring Text Difficulty: Connecting Practices with Perspectives

Katherine Singleton Brownfield, *The Ohio State University* 

Sinead J. Harmey, The Ohio State University

2. Validating a Rubric to Level Texts for Emergent Readers

Emily Rodgers, *The Ohio State University* Jerome D'Agostino, *The Ohio State University* 

3. Examining the Reliability and Validity of Text Leveling

Jerome D'Agostino, *The Ohio State University* Emily Rodgers, *The Ohio State University* 

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Dallas B - Level 3

Getting Published: Information for Manuscript Submissions for Reading & Writing Quarterly, Literacy Research and Instruction, and Journal of Adult and Adolescent Literacy

#### Chair:

Susan Lenski, *Portland State University* **Discussant:** 

Dana L. Grisham, National University

The Literacy Research Association is a community of scholars with deep interest and commitment to the advancement of knowledge in literacy learning. In this alternative session, the editors of three scholarly journals speak to the missions of their journals, provide information about the types of articles they seek and their guidelines for publication, and provide guidance in writing and reviewing for their respective journals in order to help professors develop their cultural and professional capital.

- 1. Learning about *Reading & Writing Quarterly*Dana L. Grisham, *National University*Susan Lenski, *Portland State University*
- 2. Learning about *Literacy Research and Instruction*Sherron Killingsworth Roberts, *University of Central Florida*Vicky Zygouris-Coe, *University of Central Florida*Michelle Kelley, *University of Central Florida*

## 3. Learning about the *Journal of Adult and Adolescent Literacy*

Margaret Hagood, *College of Charleston* Emily Skinner, *College of Charleston* 

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Dallas C - Level 3

#### **Learners of English Across Multiple Contexts**

#### Chair:

Christopher B. Crowley, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

#### **Discussant:**

Robyn Cox, Australian Catholic University

## 1. Exploring Readability Issues Related to ESL(ELL) Students

Lee Gunderson, *University of British Columbia* Reginald Arthur D'Silva, *University of British Columbia* Dennis Murphy Odo, *Georgia State University* 

- 2. Learning Contexts, Emotions, and Effects on Language Acquisition: A Cross-Cultural Perspective on Albanian-English Bilinguals
  - Oliana Alikaj, The University of Texas at El Paso
- 3. The Importance of Conceptual Change for Students Becoming Literate in English as an Additional Language

Robert T. Jimenez, Vanderbilt University Keenan P. Fagan, Vanderbilt University Mark Barba Pacheco, Vanderbilt University Samuel David, Vanderbilt University

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### What It Means for Literacy to be Transformative

#### Chair:

Peter Johnston, *The University at Albany-SUNY* **Discussant:** 

Peter Johnston, The University at Albany-SUNY

This symposium takes seriously the relationship between literacies and transformation, assuming that literacies are ineluctably human and transforming practices. The papers take complementary approaches to researching the forms, contexts and processes of literate transformation including students' transformational repurposing of literacy experiences, emotional transformation, and transformational practices in multimodal literacies. Through cases, the papers demonstrate that focusing

attention solely on promised future intellectual and economic transformations may distract us from more significant transformations.

- 1. Literate Engagement and Human Transformation Gay Ivey, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* Peter Johnston, *The University at Albany-SUNY*
- 2. "Live Ideas": The Aesthetics of Composing Multimodal Texts

Kelly Wissman, The University at Albany-SUNY

3. Emotion as Mediated Action: Transforming Signs and Meaning in Literate Practice

Cynthia Lewis, *University of Minnesota* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Expanding Preservice and In-service Teachers' Visions for Literacy Instruction in the United States and Abroad

#### Chair:

Melissa R. Pierczynski, *George Mason University* **Discussant:** 

Margaret Vaughn, University of Idaho

Literacy researchers suggest that effective teachers have a vision for their literacy instruction. This symposium includes five studies exploring preservice and inservice teachers' visions. Unified around the study of visioning, this symposium includes two longitudinal studies with elementary teachers, a study of content area teachers' visions, a study of cross-cultural student teaching experiences, and a study looking at the visions of teachers who come from two different countries.

- 1. The Development of Teachers' Visions over Time Seth A. Parsons, *George Mason University* Leslie E. La Croix, *George Mason University* Jacquelynn A. Malloy, *Anderson University* Melissa R. Pierczynski, *George Mason University*
- 2. Aligning Visions: Case Studies of Effective Literacy Teachers over Time Margaret Vaughn, *University of Idaho*
- 3. Do They See Themselves as Readers? Profiles of Preservice Physical Education Teachers' Reading Habits and their Visions for Teaching Literacy Leila N. Richey, *George Mason University* Sydney Alexia Merz, *George Mason University*
- 4. The Influence of Two Internship Contexts (American and Finnish) on Student Teachers' Visions
  Roya Qualls Scales, Western Carolina University
  Russell Binkley, Western Carolina University

Seth A. Parsons. George Mason University

## 5. Preservice Teachers' Visions Compared between the United States and Ireland

J. Baxter Williams, Western Carolina University Eithne Kennedy, St. Patrick's College

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Literacy Instruction in Linguistically-Diverse Classroom Contexts

#### Chair:

Karla J. Moller, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

#### **Discussant:**

Nicole Yvette Strange, Barry University

1. Reading as a Social Act: Preschool Bilingual Children's Literary Talk about Race and Equity During Picturebook Read-Alouds

So Jung Kim, University of Texas at El Paso

- 2. Problem-Solving with Purpose: Literacy Development across Languages in a First Grade Bilingual Classroom Christina Passos DeNicolo, *Wayne State University* Gabriela Romero, *University of Illinois*
- 3. Transforming Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Learners into Effective Readers and Writers Using Reciprocal Teaching Strategies

Virginia Marie Russell, Molloy College

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Community Voices from a Community Cultural Wealth Perspective

#### Chair:

Colleen M. Fairbanks, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

#### **Discussant:**

Mariana Souto-Manning, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

This presentation uses a Community Cultural Wealth (CCW) framework (Yosso, 2005) to foreground the values and resources of refugee and immigrant communities. Specifically, we utilized a qualitative case study approach to examine culturally and linguistically diverse parents' literacy and social/cultural experiences related to schooling within two data sets. Implications suggest that

a CCW approach within teacher education programs could enable future and current teachers to enact culturally relevant practices in literacy classrooms.

## 1. Community Voices from a Community Cultural Wealth Perspective

Colleen M. Fairbanks, *University of North Carolina* at *Greensboro* 

Claire Lambert, *University of North Carolina* at Greensboro

Laura May, Georgia State University
Gary Bingham, Georgia State University
Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greensboro
Jennifer Tesler, Georgia State University

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

The Pedagogy of Caring, and Culturally Responsive Literacy Educators

#### Chair:

Amie Sarker, Dallas Baptist University

#### **Discussant:**

Amie Sarker, Dallas Baptist University

 "How Much of Myself Do I Want to Put Out There?": Identities and Literacy Practices in Social Justice Teaching

Janet Donnell Johnson, Rhode Island College

2. Culturally Responsive Literacy Teaching: Exploring a Developmental Framework and Refining a Measurement Instrument

Amie Sarker, Dallas Baptist University

3. Accountability as an Act of Caring: One Teacher's Stories of Teaching for 46 Years

Angela J. Hampton, Ball State University

## 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM South Side 1 - Level 3

Transforming Literacy Learning and Teaching through Translanguaging and Other Typical Practices Associated with Doing "Being Bilingual"

#### Chair:

Sabrina Sembiante, *University of Miami* 

#### Discussant:

Joel E. Dworin, The University of Texas at El Paso

Translanguaging, bilinguals' accessing of different linguistic features or modes in order to maximize

communicative potential, is a common, natural, and distinctive trait of bilingual behavior that shows the flexibility and versatility of bilinguals as language users. This EMR Committee-sponsored symposium focuses on the ways in which teachers and emergent bilingual learners draw on translanguaging practices and pedagogies to expand language and literacy boundaries, providing insight into the complex dynamics involved in doing "being bilingual."

1. Navigating Hybridized Language Learning Spaces: Teachers' Translanguaging Practices in Support of Emergent Bilingual Children's Participation in Showand-Tell

Mileidis Gort, *University of Miami* Sabrina Sembiante, *University of Miami* 

2. Unpacking Ideologies of Linguistic Purism: How Literacy Teachers Make Sense of Everyday Translanguaging

Ramon Martinez, University of Texas at Austin

3. Children's Code-switching and Translanguaging as Hybrid Literacy Practices

Iliana Reyes, *University of Arizona* Yi-ping Fu, *University of Arizona* 

4. When Translanguaging is Not an Option: A Bilingual's Monoglossic Strategies to Develop Spanish Oral Skills through Reading

Angela Lopez-Velasquez, *University of Southern Connecticut* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

Becoming Literacy Teachers: Preservice Teachers' Perceptions and Reflections

#### Chair:

Kristin Heather Javorsky, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln* 

#### **Discussant:**

Judith T. Lysaker, Purdue University

One paper in this session examines how Preservice teachers perceived the benefits of professional development book clubs in their learning to become teachers. A second paper explores the use of ethnodrama as a tool to collect and chronicle Preservice teachers' reflections about learning to teach literacy A third paper examines Preservice teachers' conceptions of 21st century literacies.

1. Re-imagining Understandings of Literacy: Preservice Teachers' Conceptions of 21st Century Literacy Learning

Margot Filipenko, University of British Columbia;

Marianne McTavish, University of British Columbia

2. Social Media and Book Clubs as Preservice Professional Development: "Like!" Jennifer Jordan, University of Tennessee Amy D. Broemmel, University of Tennessee Kristin Rearden, University of Tennessee

3. Using Ethnodrama to Collect and Chronicle Preservice Teachers' Reflections

Margaret Branscombe, *University of South Florida* Jenifer Schneider. *University of South Florida* 

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

Promising Practices in Literacy Teacher Education: Researchers of Writing Teacher Education Link Research to Practice

#### Chair:

Susan Martin, Boise State University

During small group sessions writing teacher educators will describe course assignments and activities that have been particularly effective in developing strong writing teachers. Research findings on these practices will also be shared. Presentations will provide a springboard to conversations about writing teacher education.

1. Prospective Teachers as Writers in Blog Spaces Chinwe Ikpeze, *St. John Fisher College* 

2. Assessing Authentic Writing Tasks
Leah McKeeman, Kansas State University
Lotta Larson, Kansas State University

3. Creating Units of Study
Denise N. Morgan, *Kent State University* 

4. Writer's Notebooks: A Teacher Education Writing Instruction Tool

Joy Myers, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

5. Fill Up Your Brain

Karen Kreider Yoder, Touro University California

6. Developing Teacher Writing Identity with Writing Portfolios

Maggie Chase, Boise State University

7. Modeling Teaching of Digital Tools for Composition: Using Animoto

Sherry Dismuke, Boise State University

8. Decomposing Writing Processes
Susan Martin, Boise State University

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

#### Close Reading, Comprehension, and Readability

#### Chair:

Douglas Fisher, *San Diego State University* **Discussant:** 

Katherine K. Frankel, Boston University

- 1. Student and Teacher Perspectives on Close Reading Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University Nancy Frey, San Diego State University
- 2. Constructing Comprehension: A Discourse Analysis of Middle Grades Reading Instruction
  Rachael Gabriel, *University of Connecticut*Jessica Nina Lester, *Washington State University*

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Trinity 3 - Level 3

From the 3Rs to the 3Ls: Language, Literacy and Love in Response to a Regime of Regimentation

#### Chair:

Marjorie Orellana, University of California, Los Angeles

Thirty years since Heath's (1983) groundbreaking work, we have rich understandings of how language and literacy are used in everyday contexts to connect with others, our selves, and our world. Researchers have called on schools to build on authentic literacy practices; but in an era of standardized testing this is challenging. In this session we propose ways of responding to a regimented regime of education and propose an alternative paradigm: Language, Literacy and Love.

#### **Presenters:**

Gloria-Beatriz Rodriguez, *University of California, Los Angeles* 

Marjorie Orellana, *University of California, Los Angeles* Andrea Rodriguez-Scheel, *University of California, Los Angeles* 

Ek Lucila, University of Texas at San Antonio Karisa J. Peer, University of California, Los Angeles Karla Perez, University of California, Los Angeles Armando Garza, University of Texas at San Antonio Adriana Garcia, University of Texas at San Antonio Los Angeles

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

#### Going Boldly?: Virtually Delivering the Clinical Practicum

#### Chair:

Erica Bowers, California State University, Fullerton

The focus of this alternative session will be delivering the reading clinic practicum in a 100% online and hybrid format. The structure of conversation circles will be used to discuss the planning, implementation, study and lessons learned. The session will begin with an overview and then participants will rotate through five different conversation circles. There will be a summary of each circle's discussion at the end.

#### **Presenters:**

Erica Bowers, *California State University, Fullerton* Catherine Olsen Maderazo, *California State University, Fullerton* Tammy Ryan, *Jacksonville University* Joan A. Williams, *Sam Houston State University* Christine Mallozzi, *University of Kentucky* Julie Janson Gray, *University of Virginia* LaTisha Hayes, *University of Virginia* 

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 5 - Level 3

## Thinking Critically about the Critical Evaluation of Online Information

#### Chair:

Donald Leu, *University of Connecticut* **Discussant**:

Kevin Leander, Vanderbilt University

Understanding how students conduct research and comprehend online is important (Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development, 2011). These skills appear in emerging standards around the world (Australian Curriculum, Assessment and Reporting Authority, n.d.; Manitoba Education, Citizenship, and Youth, 2006; Common Core State Standards Initiative, 2012). This session presents performance-based assessments developed by the ORCA Project (Authors, 2009-2014) that measure these skills and data on students thinking critically with online information, especially the evaluation of sources.

## 1. Optimizing Designs of Online Literacy Assessments: A Contextual Approach

Jonna M. Kulikowich, *Penn State, University Park*Donald Leu, *University of Connecticut*Nell Sedransk, *National Institute of Stastical Sciences*Elena Forzani, *University of Connecticut*Clint Kennedy, *University of Connecticut*Cheryl Maykel, *University of Connecticut* 

- 2. Understanding How Middle School Students Critically Evaluate Online Information
  - Julie Coiro, University of Rhode Island
- 3. Predicting Students' Ability to Critically Evaluate Online Information Sources: Contributions of Offline Reading Skills, Online Reading Skills, and Self-Evaluation

Elena Forzani, *University of Connecticut* Cheryl Maykel, *University of Connecticut* Clint Kennedy, *University of Connecticut* 

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

#### Social Media and Literacy-Related Policy Advocacy

#### Chair:

Richard Beach, University of Minnesota

Literacy Research Association has a history of investigating how critical literacy can help teachers and/or children advocate for themselves and issues in and out of the classroom. Literacy educators and researchers are uniquely situated to leverage critical literacy practices to advocate. This alternative session will provide opportunities to discuss how LRA members can, themselves, practice critical literacies as they engage in advocacy efforts through their own critically literate practices.

#### **Presenters:**

Caitlin McMunn Dooley, Georgia State University
Richard M. Long, International Reading Association
Tobie Bass, University of Georgia
Lindy Louise Johnson, University of Georgia
David Reinking, Clemson University
Trika Smith-Burke, New York University
Erica C. Boling, Rutgers, The State University of
New Jersey

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

## Ten Best Ideas for Reading Teachers: A Retrospective Analysis

#### Chair:

Kara L. Lycke, Illinois State University

In 1991 Edward Fry published lists submitted by NRC literacy scholars, each contributor submitting the top ideas important for teachers. The presenters have applied text analysis methodology to code this book and find consensus and other interesting patterns from this study. We will use feedback from LRA 2013 participants to craft a 'reboot' of this work for the current decade. The presenters will provide multiple interactive forums for participation.

#### **Presenters:**

James Erekson, *University of Northern Colorado*Mary McVee, *University at Buffalo*Cynthia Helen Brock, *University of Nevada, Reno*P. David Pearson, *University of California, Berkeley*Norman A. Stahl, *Northern Illinois University*James Cunningham, *University of North Carolina*at Chapel Hill

Donna Alvermann, *University of Georgia*Diane Lapp, *San Diego State University*Tyler W. Rinker, *University at Buffalo*Louise Benke, *University of Northern Colorado*Kimberli Bontempo, *University of Northern Colorado*Lynn E. Shanahan, *University at Buffalo*Rosa D'Abate, *University at Buffalo*Andrea Tochelli, *University at Buffalo*Lisa Roof, *University at Buffalo*Caroline M. Flury-Kashmanian, *University at Buffalo*Kim Stanton, *SUNY Buffalo*Sarah Solley, *SUNY Buffalo* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

#### **Youth Critical Literacy Practices**

#### Chair:

Tisha Y. Lewis, Georgia State University

#### Discussant:

Bryant Edward Griffith, Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

- 1. (Re)Designing Literacies: What an Ethnographic Study of Videogame Spaces in Library Environments Can Tell Us about Youth Literacy Practices Sandra Schamroth Abrams, St. John's University Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University
- 2. Diaspora Identity, Visual Culture and Urban Youth Ted Hall, *Indiana University*

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Supporting Literacy through Informational Texts and Historical Fiction

#### Chair:

Maria Cahill, Texas Woman's University

#### **Discussant:**

Susan Corapi, University of Arizona

1. Teachers' Reading and Discussing Informational Texts: Preparedness for the Common Core

Theresa A. Deeney, University of Rhode Island

2. A Content Analysis of the Clarity and Accessibility of Alphabet Concept Books

Julie A. Moore, *University of Kentucky* Janice F. Almasi, *University of Kentucky* 

3. **Historical Fiction through Fifth Graders' Eyes**Diane Barone, *University of Nevada, Reno*Rebecca Barone, *Clark County School District*Bethany Oswalt, *Clark County School District* 

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION West End - Level 5

Getting to the Core of Adolescent Literacy: A Framework for Meeting Common Core Challenges

#### Chair:

Jacy Ippolito, Salem State University

#### **Discussant:**

Elizabeth Moje, University of Michigan

In this session pairs of researchers and teachers present a six-domain framework that can guide the implementation of the Common Core State Standards. We argue that secondary teachers minimally need to attend to six domains (disciplinary literacy, vocabulary, discussion, digital literacy, multiple texts, and writing-to-learn) to increase adolescents' understanding and use of complex texts. To illustrate the framework, a high school teacher leader will present data from a disciplinary literacy project utilizing the framework.

- 1. Bridging Content and Literacy Instruction: A Six-Domain Framework
  - Jacy Ippolito, *Salem State University*Joshua F. Lawrence, *University of California, Irvine*Colleen Zaller, *AdLit PD and Consulting*
- 2. The Content-Area Reading Initiative, Part 1: Adopting and Adapting a Framework

Jenee Ramos, Brookline Public Schools

- 3. Research and Practices in Disciplinary Literacy
  Emily Phillips Galloway, Harvard University
  Joshua F. Lawrence, University of California, Irvine
  Elizabeth Moje, University of Michigan
  Judy Kuan-Ying Liu, University of California, Irvine
- 4. Research and Practices in Vocabulary
  Christina L. Dobbs, Harvard University and
  Boston University
  Joshua F. Lawrence, University of California, Irvine
  Bridget Maher, Greenhills School
- 5. Research and Practices in Discussion Catherine Michener, *Boston College* Evelyn Ford-Connors, *Boston University*
- 6. Research and Practices in Digital Literacy
  Mark Warschauer, *University of California, Irvine*Binbin Zheng, *University of California, Irvine*Diana Mullins, *University of California, Irvine*Ann Mechem Ziergiebel, *Salem State University*
- 7. Research and Practices in Multiple Texts
  Cynthia Shanahan, *University of Illinois Chicago*Joanna Lieberman, *Cambridge Public Schools*Janet Looney, *Cambridge Public Schools*

- 8. Research and Practices in Writing-to-Learn Vicki Jacobs, *Harvard University*
- 9. The Content-Area Reading Initiative, Part 2: Findings from Year One

Jenee Ramos, Brookline Public Schools

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

Identity, Engagement, and Issues of Power: Literacy and Historically Marginalized Groups

#### Chair:

Sharon Kletzien, West Chester University of Pennsylvania

#### **Discussant:**

Jennifer Lynn Fox, Southwest Baptist University

- 1. "They Didn't Teach Us Well" Latino/a University Students' Perceptions of Academic Literacies

  Luz A Murillo, The University of Texas Pan American

  Janine Schall, The University of Texas at Pan American
- 2. Voiceless Solidarity: ESA College Students Negotiate Race and Power at a Midwest University Hee Young Choi, *Millikin University*
- 3. A Survey Study of Adolescents and Texts
  Alfred Tatum, *University of Illinois at Chicago*George Karabatsos, *University of Illinois at Chicago*

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### Instructional Supports for Early Vocabulary Development

#### Chair:

Tanya S. Wright, *Michigan State University* **Discussant:** 

Cynthia B. Leung, *University of South Florida* St. Petersburg

Paper 1 examines the amount, type, and quality of support for vocabulary instruction in preschool classroom serving low-income children. Paper 2 studies the effects of a prekindergarten curriculum designed to develop children's vocabulary, world knowledge, and genre knowledge. Paper 3 provides a content analysis of recently-published early literacy textbooks to understand how these texts might support Preservice teachers in learning to provide vocabulary instruction for young children.

1. Investigating the Extent and Depth of Support for Vocabulary Development in Preschools Serving Low Income Populations

Julie Dwyer, Boston University

2. Improving Low-income Preschoolers' Word and World Knowledge in Science

Susan Neuman, University of Michigan

3. Supports for Vocabulary Instruction in Early Literacy Methods Textbooks.

Tanya S. Wright, *Michigan State University*Marliese Peltier, *Michigan State University* 

#### 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm • STUDY GROUPS

**Graphic Novels in Education** - Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### **Guest Presenter:**

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University

**Teacher Education Research Study Group (TERSG)** - *Deep Ellum B - Level 2* 

Critical Witnessing: Envisioning Safe Spaces for Critical Conversations - *Greenville Avenue - Level 2* 

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Wenk, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Dominguez, *University of Colorado Boulder*Mary Ellen Miller, *Vanderbilt University* 

Transnationalism in 21st Century Schools: Multilingual/ Transnational Literacies Study Group -

Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

**Doctoral Students' ICG series: The Publication Process** - *Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5* 

The 2013 DSCIG Study Group series will focus on the publication process. Topics will include: From Dissertation to Publications with Dr. Leigh A. Hall (Wednesday); The Path from LRA Presentation to *Journal of Literacy Research* Publication with Drs. Patricia L. Anders and David B. Yaden, Jr. (Thursday); The Publication Process for *Reading Research Quarterly* with Drs. Linda B. Gambrell and Susan B. Neuman (Friday); and the annual Sara Bruce McCraw Doctoral Student Networking Session (Saturday).

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Leigh A. Hall, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill*Patricia L. Anders, *University of Arizona*David B. Yaden, Jr., *University of Arizona*Linda B. Gambrell, *Clemson University* 

Susan Neuman, University of Michigan

Writing Research Study Group: Early Writing and Teachers of Early Writers - South Side 1 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

M. Susan Burns, *George Mason University*Julie K. Kidd, *George Mason University*Doug Kaufman, *University of Connecticut*Ekaterina Midgette, *The College of Saint Rose* 

Narratives and Counternarratives: Critical Race Theory, LatCrit, and AsianCrit - South Side 2 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Judson Laughter, *University of Tennessee* Robert J. LeBlanc, *University of Pennsylvania* Tracey L. Kumar, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

Digital Texts and Tools: Potential Uses, Assessments, and Methodologies for the Literacy Educator and Researcher - *Trinity 1 - Level 3* 

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Katina Zammit, University of Western Sydney David M. Lund, Southern Utah University Greg McVerry, Southern Connecticut State University Joan A. Rhodes, Virginia Commonwealth University Karen E. Smith, University of Manitoba Jonathan T. Bartels, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Approaches to Video Data Analysis in Literacy Research - Trinity 2 - Level 3

**Conducting and Publishing Formative Experiments** - *Trinity 3 - Level 3* 

#### **Guest Presenters:**

David Reinking, Clemson University Deanna Ramey, Clemson University

**Literacy Lab/Reading Clinic Study Group** - *Trinity* 5 - *Level* 3

Living the Writerly Life in Academia - Trinity 6 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University* Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Johna L. Faulconer, *East Carolina University* 

Response to Intervention: Theory, Research, and Reform of RTI as Transformative Process in an Age of Reform - *Trinity 7 - Level 3* 

**Approaches to Discourse Analysis** - *Victory Park 1 - Level* 5

Word Study Study Group - West End - Level 5

#### **Guest Presenters:**

LaTisha Hayes, *University of Virginia*Marcia Invernizzi, *University of Virginia*Dianna Townsend, *University of Nevada, Reno*Kristin M. Gehsmann, *Saint Michael's College* 

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION
Arts District 1 - Level 2

Technology, Literacies, and Storytelling

#### Chair:

Kathryn Lake MacKay, *Brigham Young University* **Discussant:** 

Dana Wilber, Montclair State University

- 1. Digital Storytelling in Primary Grade Classrooms Leslie M. Foley, *Arizona State University*
- Digital Storytelling, (Re) design, and (Re) appropriation:
   A Case Study of Second-grade Superheroes' Texts
   Creations

Ting Yuan, Teachers College, Columbia University

3. Using Electronic Tools for Family Message Journals in Primary Grade Classrooms

Victoria N. Seeger, *Northwest Missouri State University* Robin D'Ann Johnson, *Stephen F. Austin State University* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

#### **Making Change through Collaboration**

#### Chair:

Mary Ann Cahill, Boise State University

#### **Discussant:**

Tracey L. Kumar, The University of Texas at San Antonio

1. "You Are My Eyes and Ears": Discursive Positioning between Literacy Coaches and Teachers in an Asynchronous Virtual Environment Erik Rawls, Florida State University

- Alysia D. Roehrig, *Florida State University* Meagan Caridad Arrastia, *Florida State University*
- 2. Are Two Heads Better Than One? A Case Study of a First Grade Team's Collaborative Planning for English Learners in Literacy Instruction

  Amy Frederick, *University of Minnesota*
- 3. Literacy Coaching in Lived Space: Coaches' Tactical Negotiations in Daily Practice
  Carolyn Hunt, *Illinois State University*

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Dallas A - Level 3

#### **Interrogating Difficulty and Reading**

#### Chair:

Kathleen A. Paciga, Columbia College

#### **Discussant:**

Melissa Wetzel, The University of Texas at Austin

- What Do We Know about the Effects of Text Difficulty on Learning to Read?
  - Richard Lloyd Allington, *University of Tennessee* Kim McCuiston, *University of Tennessee* Monica Thomas Billen, *University of Tennessee*
- 2. Epistemic Beliefs Underpinning Discourse within a Critical Literacy Intervention: A Multi-Case Study Colleen Elizabeth Pennell, *Marian University*
- 3. Perceptions about "Good Readers": Analyzing Curricular, Linguistic and Socioeconomic Differences Lindsey Moses, *Arizona State University*; Stacy Mae Loyd, *University of Northern Colorado*

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION
Dallas B - Level 3

#### **Literacy Teaching in High-Stakes Contexts**

#### Chair:

Melody Zoch, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

#### **Discussant:**

Richard Lloyd Allington, University of Tennessee

1. Pay-for-Performance Accountability Programs: It's More Than the Money!

Christy Howard, *University of North Carolina*, *Greensboro*Samuel Miller, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

- 2. "Growing the Good Stuff": One Literacy Coach's Approach to Support Teachers with High-Stakes Testing
  - Melody Zoch, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro*
- 3. Writing for Change: Social Justice and Human Rights
  Advocacy through Writing Project Coalitions
  Wayne Serebrin, *University of Manitoba*Michelle Honeyford, *University of Manitoba*

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Dallas C - Level 3

#### **Transformative Literacy Across the Curriculum**

#### Chair:

Katherine Singleton Brownfield, *The Ohio State University* 

#### **Discussant:**

Rena M. Harris, *Drexel University* 

- 1. Exploring Written Math Explanations as a Tool to Inform Math and Writing Instruction
  - Mary A. Avalos, *University of Miami* Mileidis Gort, *University of Miami*
- 2. Investigating Teachers' Use of Educative Science Curriculum Designed to Support Teaching English Language Learners
  - Alison K. Billman, *University of California, Berkeley* Emily Mihocko, *University of Michigan* Gina Cervetti, *University of Michigan*
- 3. Transforming School-wide Literacy Instruction: Outcomes of a Literacy Leadership Academy for K-12 School Administrators

Laurie Elish-Piper, *Northern Illinois University* Michael Manderino, *Northern Illinois University* Jennifer Berne, *Northern Illinois University* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### Literacies in and on the Margin

#### Chair:

Kathryn Pole, *The University of Texas at Arlington* **Discussants:** 

Kathryn Pole, The University of Texas at Arlington

- Language Construction and Gender: Who Gets Heard?
   Karen Kleppe Graham, University of Georgia
- 2. Literacies in the Margin: Transformative MultiModal Literacy Practices or Just "Off-Task" Engagements? Kimberly Lenters, *University of Calgary*

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Multimodal Multimedia: Analyzing Award-Winning Audio Texts, Student-Produced Video, and Online Webtoons

#### Chair:

Janine Schall, The University of Texas at Pan American Discussant:

Ted Kesler, Queens College, CUNY

- Korean Webtoons as a Window, a Mirror, and a Door: Transformative Power of Webtoons for LGBTQ Inclusion.
  - Kyoung Wan Cathy Shin, Indiana University
- 2. What Sound Does an Odyssey Make? Content Analysis of Award-Winning Audio Texts
  Maria Cahill, Texas Woman's University
  Jennifer Richey, Texas Woman's University
- 3. Busting Open Waterbusters: Finding Meaning Within the Visual, Aural, and Choreographical Layers of an Imagined World

Anne Anderson, *University of South Florida* Patriann Smith, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

Jenifer Schneider, University of South Florida

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

#### **Reframing Adult Literacy Discourses and Policies**

#### Chair:

Erik Jacobson, Montclair State University

#### **Discussant:**

Kathryn Thompson, Tarrant Literacy Association

This symposium examines key discourses that inform adult literacy instruction and policy. The first paper will critique discourses shaping perspectives on the reentry of prisoners into society; the second paper will critique the discourse of accountability; and the third paper will critique the discourse of workforce development. Discussants will be representatives from local adult literacy programs who will respond to the papers from the perspectives of those currently teaching in or directing adult literacy programs.

- 1. Reframing the Discourse of "Family ReEntry" William Robert Muth, Virginia Commonwealth University
- 2. Adult Literacy and Lifelong Learning: Reframing the Discourse of Program Impact and Accountability Stephen Reder, *Portland State University*
- 3. The Discourse of Workforce Development and the Limits of Adult Literacy Programs
  Erik Jacobson, *Montclair State University*

# 1:15 pm - 1:55 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### Roundtable Session 2A

- I. Behind the Test Score: Examining the Discourse Behind the Grade Four Literacy Test in Jamaica Yewande Lewis-Fokum, *Mico University* Carolyn Colvin, *University of Iowa*
- II. Beyond Professional Development: The National Writing Project Model in the Classroom Sean Costello, State University of New York at Albany Christopher Mazura, State University of New York at Albany
- III. Biased Assimilation in Multiple Texts Comprehension

Jong Yun Kim, *University of Maryland, College Park* 

IV. CALL: Escaping the Cycle of Scarce Experts and Teacher Education

Emily Smothers Howell, *Clemson University* Mikel Cole, *Clemson University* 

V. Can Hearing Children Gain Early Literacy Skills from an Educational Video in ASL with or without Sound?

Annie Moses, *John Carroll University* Debbie Golos, *Utah State University* 

VI. Can Monolingual Teachers Effectively Facilitate English Learner Engagement in Translation Lessons for Reading Comprehension?

Keenan P. Fagan, Vanderbilt University

VII. Co-Constructing Thoughtfully Adaptive Literacy Practices with Preservice and Inservice Teachers in an Evolving Teacher Education Program: A Focus on Coaching

Beth Maloch, *The University of Texas at Austin*James V. Hoffman, *The University of Texas at Austin*Melissa Wetzel, *The University of Texas at Austin*Laura Taylor, *The University of Texas at Austin*Alina Pruitt, *The University of Texas at Austin*Erin Greeter, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

VIII. Collaborative Family Literacy Practices and Their Impact on Learning

Tracey L. Kumar, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

Beth Beschorner, Drake University

IX. Conversation, Courage, and Conflict: Reading Identities and Opportunities to be Readers in One Fourth Grade "Inclusive" Classroom

Mary Coakley-Fields, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

X. Creating Professional Capital through a Professional Learning Community: A Case Study of Reading Recovery Teacher Leaders

Kristi D. Swafford, The University of Tennessee

XI. Ambitious Writing Teaching as Critical Enactment: Re-visioning Elementary Writing Methods in Two University Contexts

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder*Katie Danielson, *University of Washington*Ashley Cartun, *University of Colorado Boulder*Kimberly Melnychenko, *McElwain Elementary School* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Cognition, Comprehension, and Content Area Literacy Practices

#### Chair:

Ana Taboada Barber, George Mason University
Discussant:

Holly Johnson, University of Cincinnati

1. Literacy in Social Studies: Impact of Cognitive and Motivational Variables on the Reading Comprehension of ELLs and English-Only Speakers

Ana Taboada Barber, *George Mason University*Michelle M. Buehl, *George Mason University*Jori Beck, *George Mason University*Leila N. Richey, *George Mason University*Elizabeth G. Sturtevant, *George Mason University*Julie K. Kidd, *George Mason University*Erin Marie Ramirez, *George Mason University*Swati Mehta, *George Mason University* 

2. The Development of the Content Area Literacy Teaching Practice Protocol

Leila N. Richey, *George Mason University*Ana Taboada Barber, *George Mason University*Michelle M. Buehl, *George Mason University*Erin Marie Ramirez, *George Mason University* 

3. "It's Just Something about the Past": Students' Perceptions of Reading and Learning in Social Studies Jori Beck, *George Mason University*Ana Taboada Barber, *George Mason University*Michelle M. Buehl, *George Mason University* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

Advances in the Assessment of Early Language and Literacy Skills

#### Chair:

Melanie R. Kuhn, Boston University

#### Discussant:

Juliet L. Halladay, University of Vermont

1. A Measure of Early Phonological Sensitivity

Barbara Culatta, *Brigham Young University* Kendra Hall-Kenyon, *Brigham Young University* 

2. Development and Validation of a Novel Spanish Word Identification Assessment, using iPads, as Part of a Complete Whole-to-Part Model of Reading Diagnosis

Pelusa Orellana, *Universidad de los Andes* Jill Fitzgerald, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and MetaMetrics* 

Carolina Melo, *Universidad de los Andes* James Cunningham, *University of North Carolina* at Chapel Hill

3. Semantic Awareness in Preschool: An Assessment Instrument

Francisca Valenzuela, *Universidad de los Andes* Monica Renz, *Universidad Andres Bello* Paula Yakuba, *Universidad del Desarrollo* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM South Side 1 - Level 3

From Donkey Kong to Metroid to Call of Duty: Teachers Implementing Games-Based Literacy Learning to Engage Students

#### Chair:

Hannah Gerber, *Sam Houston State University* **Discussant:** 

Sandra Schamroth Abrams, St. John's University

presentation examines **English** understanding, conceptualization, and application of videogames in literacy curricula. Examining pedagogical practices of videogames in the curriculum can transform literacy teaching/learning through understanding intersections with students' lifeworlds. Research posits that games-based learning is an excellent schema building opportunity to engage reluctant readers and writers (Abrams, 2009; Authors 1 & 2, 2011; Squire, 2012). Data were drawn from a grounded theory study of high school teachers exploring games-based literacy connections.

- 1. How Can Games-Based Learning Inform Literacy? Hannah Gerber, *Sam Houston State University* Debra P. Price, *Sam Houston State University*
- 2. Tales from School Administrators: A Grounded Theory Analysis
  Carolyn Stufft, Stephen F. Austin State University

Cindy L. Benge, *Sam Houston State University*3. Tales from Classroom Teachers: A Grounded Theory

Dodie Neimeyer, Sam Houston State University Lisa Kwoka, Sam Houston State University

> 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

New Literacies and New Forms of Literacies

#### Chair:

Charna D'Ardenne, *University of North Carolina* at Chapel Hill

#### Discussant:

**Analysis** 

Colleen P. Gilrane, University of Tennessee

One paper in this session explores inverted or "flipped" pedagogy. Inverting or flipping a course is an instructional approach whereby the delivery of a majority of the content (i.e., information typically shared in lectures) is moved outside of class and class time is used for traditional "homework" activities such as crafting lesson plans,

creating demonstration lessons, etc. Another paper explores Preservice teachers' perceptions of new literacies. A third paper presents a study of Preservice teachers' learning to use new technologies.

 We Should Be Teaching Them More Important Things: A Survey of Preservice Teachers Perceptions of New Literacies

Jennifer J. Wimmer, *Brigham Young University* Roni Jo Draper, *Brigham Young University* 

- 2. Inverting Instruction in Literacy Methods Courses
  Kimberly A. Richard, *Saint Joseph College*Lisa Zawilinski, *University of Hartford*Laurie A. Henry, *University of Kentucky*
- 3. Using the iPad for Literacy Learning: Preparing Preservice Teachers for New Technologies
  Lynda Dianne Fernholz, Cardinal Stritch University

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

#### **Technology and Equity**

#### Chair:

Ted Hall, Indiana University

#### **Discussant:**

Donald Leu, University of Connecticut

- 1. Arts-Based Invitations: A Matter of Access and Equity
  Beth Berghoff, Indiana University-Purdue
  University Indianapolis
  Cindy Borgmann, Herron School of Art and Design
- 2. Students At-Risk for Reading Difficulties: Can a Computer Replace a Teacher During Tier II Instruction?

Beverly Lauren Weiser, Southern Methodist University

3. When Students Want to Stand Out: Discourse Moves in Online Classroom Discussion That Reflect Students' Needs for Distinctiveness

Li-Tang Yu, *The University of Texas at Austin;* The D-Team, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

Using Video/Digital Analysis to Transform Teaching

#### Chair:

Celeste C. Bates, Clemson University

#### **Discussant:**

Ann D. David, St. Edward's University

1. Enhancing Teaching Effectiveness through Interactive Video Analysis with Literacy Coaches

Dana A. Robertson, *University of Wyoming*Jeanne R. Paratore, *Boston University* 

George Kamberelis, *University of Wyoming*Evelyn Ford-Connors, *Boston University* 

- 2. Video as a Mediational Tool for Teacher Learning: Analysis of Two Video Study Group Structures Lynn E. Shanahan, *University at Buffalo* Andrea Tochelli, *University at Buffalo*
- 3. i-Contact: How is Digital Feedback Offered and Used (or not!) in a Clinical Setting?

  Kathleen M. Wilson, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln*Laurie A. Friedrich, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln*

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 3 - Level 3

Policies Shaping Language and Literacy Learning in Four Asian Countries

#### Chair:

Jiening Ruan, University of Oklahoma

#### Discussant:

Theresa Rogers, University of British Columbia

This symposium aims to disrupt longstanding English-centric and monoglottic paradigms in literacy studies by discussing language education in China, India, Japan, and Singapore. Through literature synthesis and document analysis, we analyze the challenges and tensions posed by language policies in view of how various social structures such as cultural values, regional politics, power, and social class shape students' access to language and literacy.

- 1. Primary Language and Literacy Education in China: Policies and Implications
  - Jiening Ruan, University of Oklahoma
- 2. Language Policy in India: Providing Access and Quality Instruction to the Masses

Poonam Arya, Wayne State University

3. Political and Critical Analysis of National Standard of Kokugo, Japanese Language Arts in Elementary Education

Gumiko Monobe, Kent State University

4. Tensions of English Use in Singapore: When Policies and Practices Collide

Yvonne Pek, University of Wisconsin-Madison

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

#### Language and Literacy in International Contexts

#### Chair:

Deborah A. Horan, Metropolitan State University of Denver

#### **Discussant:**

Robyn Cox, Australian Catholic University

- 1. Implementing an Ethic of Care in a Primary-School Classroom in the Peruvian Highlands
  Rebecca E. Linares, *University of Illinois at Urbana Champaian*
- 2. Multilingual Intersections: The Writing Identities and Lives of Three Multilingual Teachers of a Marginalized Bantu Language

Deborah A. Horan, Metropolitan State University of Denver

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Trinity 5 - Level 3

We All Have Something to Say: Strategies for Living the Writerly Life

#### Chairs

Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University* Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Johna L. Faulconer, *East Carolina University* 

#### **Discussants:**

Linda B. Gambrell, *Clemson University* Shelley B. Wepner, *Manhattanville College* 

The field of literacy education benefits from the dissemination of quality research through publication. Most academics identify as writers and many enjoy writing; however, the writing process can be difficult. Additionally, writers can be paralyzed by the pressure of lofty tenure/promotion standards and the struggle with finding balance in the roles of academics (research, writing, teaching, service). This session features successful scholarly writers

and provides a space to talk about writing strategies that work.

#### **Presenters:**

Doug Kaufman, *University of Connecticut*Beth Maloch, *The University of Texas at Austin*Elizabeth Dobler, *Emporia State University*Jane Hansen, *University of Virginia*Taffy E. Raphael, *University of Illinois at Chicago*Lori Czop Assaf, *Texas State University-San Marcos* 

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 6 - Level 3

Transforming Peer Review to Support Teaching About Argumentative Essay Writing: Results from Three IES Studies

#### Chair:

Amanda Godley, *University of Pittsburgh* **Discussant:** 

Steven Graham, Arizona State University

This symposium presents the results of three IES-funded studies that examined the use of peer review for argumentative essay writing in secondary English classrooms. The studies in this symposium extend existing research on peer review as a component of effective secondary school writing instruction by examining how teachers set the context for productive peer review, how students appropriate teachers' discourses of argumentation, and how rubrics shape peer review quality.

### 1. How Teachers' Epistemologies Shape Peer Review of Argumentative Writing

George Newell, *The Ohio State University*Jennifer Lynn VanDerHeide, *The Ohio State University* 

### 2. How the Quality of Peer Review Shapes Students' Revisions

Amanda Crowell, *University of Pittsburgh* Sara DeMartino, *University of Pittsburgh* Amanda Godley, *University of Pittsburgh* 

### 3. Secondary Students' Use of Two Online Peer Review Tools

Sarah McCarthey, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

Alecia Marie Magnifico, *University of Illinois at Urbana-*Champaian

Sonia Kilne, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

Transformative Literacy: Examining the State of Response to Intervention

#### Chair:

Jennifer Jones, Radford University

The session will examine Response to Intervention through a literacy research lens by exploring 1) state Department of Education websites for levels of implementation and support; 2) university level RTI instruction and application; 3) school-level RTI knowledge, practice and collaboration; and 4) socio-cultural implications for successful RTI implementation. Then there will be a collaborative discussion, highlighting perspectives on RTI policy, and views from researchers the fields of school psychology and special education.

#### 1. Introductions & Overview of RTI

Jennifer Jones, *Radford University* Valerie J. Robnolt, *Virginia Commonwealth University* 

#### 2. Literacy Research & RTI

Julie W. Ankrum, University of Pittsburgh at Johnstown Linda Carr, Independent Consultant Kathy Champeau, University of Wisconsin-Milwaukee Patricia Ann Edwards, Michigan State University Ingrid Enniss, Oakwood University Lois Haid, Barry University Jennifer Jones, Radford University Barbara Laster, Towson University Barbara A. Marinak, Mount St. Mary's University Nancy Masztal, Barry University Valerie J. Robnolt, Virginia Commonwealth University Alice F. Snyder, Kennesaw State University Katherine A.D. Stahl, New York University Joyce Warner, Barry University Jodi G. Welsch, Frostburg State University Rebekah Williams, Kennesaw State University

# 3. Coming Together: Perspectives and Moving Toward Collaborative, Transformative Research and Practice Katherine A.D. Stahl, *New York University* Brooke Blanks, *Radford University*

Eric Mesmer, Radford University

#### 4. Panel Discussion with Audience Participation

Patricia Ann Edwards, *Michigan State University*Brooke Blanks, *Radford University*Eric Mesmer, *Radford University*Heidi Anne E. Mesmer, *Virginia Tech*Katherine A.D. Stahl, *New York University* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Working between the Text and the Individual: A Re-Reading of Identity

#### Chair:

Sandra M. Webb, *Georgia College & State University*Discussant:

- J. Baxter Williams, Western Carolina University
- Street Lit: Pathways of Reform, Risk, and Resistance for Black Female Youth

Stephanie P. Jones, *University of Georgia* Jennifer M. Graff, *University of Georgia* 

- 2. Rhythm and Blues and a Gold Digging Woman: Intertextual Engagement as a Black Cultural Resource Florence Kabba, *LaGuardia Community College*
- 3. Transformation in the Literary Transaction: Relationships between 'Trauma' Texts and Traumatic Histories

Tracey Pyscher, *University of Minnesota* Anne Crampton, *University of Minnesota* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

#### **Research Methods and Instructional Practices**

#### Chair:

Kathryn Ohle, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

#### **Discussant:**

Marla Mallette, State University of New York at Binghamton

1. Developing a Conceptual Heuristic for Reader-Text Interactions

Dennis S. Davis, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* Dot McElhone, *Portland State University* F. Blake Tenore, *Hartwick College* 

2. Examining Perceptions of Success During the Implementation of an Instructional Policy

Kathryn Ohle, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Lynne Vernon-Feagans, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Mary Bratch-Hines, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

3. Perspectives on Word Difficulty Using Item Response Theory

Rick Chan Frey, Mustard Seed Books

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM West End - Level 5

Addressing the Challenge of Complexity in Literacy Instruction, Professional Development, and Evaluation While Working at Scale

#### Chair:

Elizabeth Moje, University of Michigan

#### Discussant:

Cynthia Coburn, University of California: Berkeley

The Common Core Standards call for students to demonstrate advanced literacy proficiency not only in English classes but also in academic subjects such as science and history (NCCSSO, 2010). However, students in American high schools are largely unprepared to meet this challenge. This symposium will present the design and findings from a multi-year, multi-institution, large-scale study of the impact of a literacy framework and professional development model designed to address this challenge.

- 1. Building the Plane While Flying It: Lessons from Scaling a Successful Secondary Literacy Initiative Cynthia Greenleaf, *WestEd*Ruth Schoenbach, *WestEd*
- 2. Beyond Achievement Tests: The Impact of a Literacy Framework on Students' Literacy in Content Areas and Non-Cognitive Outcomes

Cheri Fancsali, Impaa International

3. Building Capacity at the Local Level: Initial Results from Scale-up Study of Promising Literacy Initiative Jenna Zacamy, Empirical Education Inc.
Andrew Jaciw, Empirical Education Inc.
Denis Newman, Empirical Education Inc.

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

#### **Impacts of Out-of-School Literacies**

#### Chair:

Patricia L. Anders, *University of Arizona* **Discussant:** 

Elizabeth L. Jaeger, University of Arizona

1. Family Literacy, Home Learning, and Life Transition: A Case Study of Immigrant Households in Canada Lurong Wang, *University of Toronto* 

- 2. Funds of Knowledge and Literacies in Latino/a Youths' Community-Based Engineering Design Work Amy Alexandra Wilson, *Utah State University*Joel Alejandro Mejia, *Utah State University*Indhira Hasbun, *Utah State University*Daniel L. Householder, *Utah State University*Chris Hailey, *Utah State University*
- 3. Rethinking Family and Community Literacy in the Middle Grades: Developing Curriculum that Engages Students' Diverse Literacy Practices

Rosario Ordonez-Jasis, *California State University, Fullerton* 

KaiLonnie Dunsmore, *National Center for Literacy Education* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

Listening for Identity in Literacy Classroom Discourse

#### Chair:

Phillip Michael Wilder, Clemson University

#### **Discussant**:

Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University

1. First Grade Passing Strategies: A Multi-Party Participatory Framework Analysis of Instructional Conversations

Catherine Anne Miller, *University of California, Berkeley* 

2. Listening in on Literature Discussions with Striving Readers: Control and Comprehension.

Roland Kerry Schendel, *Illinois State University* 

3. Small Groups and Figured Worlds: An Analysis of the Identities Enacted by Students and Teachers During Literacy Instruction

David Russell Krauter, Arizona State University



2:05 pm - 2:45 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION
Katy Trail - Level 2

Roundtable Session 2B

I. Creating Reading Space for Strong Girls in an Elementary Setting

Yu-Chi Wang, The University of Iowa

II. Critical Literacy and Student Literacy Practices: Exploring How a Teacher Implements a Dialogic Approach to Teaching English

Mark Ray Meacham, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

- III. Cross-linguistic Relationships in Oral Narrative Retell Performance among Young Spanish-Speaking Children at Different Levels of Reading Risk
  - Audrey Lucero, *University of Oregon*
- IV. Deaf Individuals and the Bilingual Experience: The Influence of Language Identities and Attitudes on English Language Learning Motivation

Carrie Lou Garberoglio, University of Texas at Austin

- V. Debriefing Video Recorded Lessons to Promote Effective Literacy Coaching Interactions
  JoAnne Vazzano, Northeastern Illinois University
  Christina L. Madda, Northeastern Illinois University
- VI. Digital Running Records: The Development and Exploration of an iPad App

Celeste C. Bates, *Clemson University* Sam Bryfczynski, *Clemson University* Aqueasha Martin, *Clemson University* Roy Pargas, *Clemson University* 

VII. Disconnected Youth: Perspectives on Literacy and Learning

Antony T. Smith, *University of Washington, Bothell* Deborah Feldman, *Paragon Education Network* Barbara Waxman, *Paragon Education Network* 

VIII. Discourse to Develop Science Vocabulary: Context and Content

Allison Ward Parsons, George Mason University Rebecca Caufman, George Mason University

IX. Exploring Changes in Reader Self-Perceptions Following Culturally Responsive Literacy Instruction Tammy Brown, Marywood University Francis DeMatteo, Marywood University

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Arts District 1 - Level 2

Exploring Writing: Liminal Spaces and Mediating Understanding

#### Chair:

Rosalind Horowitz, *The University of Texas-San Antonio* 

#### **Discussant:**

Laura M. Jimenez, Boston University

- 1. Writer's Notebooks: Boundary Objects for Liminal Spaces.
  - Ann D. David, St. Edward's University
- 2. Reconceptualizing and Re-Seeing Revision With Preservice Teachers: A Between-Draft Look at Transmediation in the Revision Process Katherine E. Batchelor, *Kent State University*

3. Time Changes Things: Examining Correlates of Student-Generated Goals as They Shift for Authentic Writing Assignments

Katie Ganson, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln* Ruomeng (Tracy) Zhao, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln* Douglas Kauffman, *University of Nebraska-Lincoln* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

Partnerships between Inservice and Preservice Teachers

#### Chair:

Donita Shaw, University of Kansas

#### **Discussant:**

Christine Sherretz, University of Louisville

1. Communicating Figured Worlds: How Discourse between In-Service and Preservice Literacy Teachers Informs Practice

Andrea Gelfuso, *University of South Florida* Danielle Dennis, *University of South Florida* 

2. Literacy Teaching and Literacy Teacher Education: Complexity Redux

Michelle E. Jordan, *Arizona State University* Robert Kleinsasser, *Arizona State University* Mary F. Roe, *Arizona State University* 

3. Transformational Co-Constructions of Teacher-Educators as Literacy Professional Development Leaders: A Collaborative Autoethnography Sue Christian Parsons. Oklahoma State University

Jennifer Y. Sanders, Oklahoma State University

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Dallas A - Level 3

Improving Teacher Preparation Coursework for Early Literacy Development

#### Chair:

Kimberly Anderson, *University at Albany* **Discussant:** 

Margorie Y. Lipson, The University of Vermont

This symposium focuses on research findings from a federally funded study designed to support early career and adjunct teacher educators in preparing and delivering literacy coursework in teacher preparation programs. Four papers provide background on the project; explore, through survey and interview data, teacher educators' reactions to the content and resources; and examine changes in teacher candidates' knowledge and self-

efficacy related to early literacy instruction as measured by a knowledge of literacy instruction assessment.

1. Background and Development of the Instructional Approach and Resources

Kimberly Anderson, *University at Albany* 

2. Teacher Educators' Views on the Project Webinars and Resources

Virginia Goatley, *University at Albany* 

3. Changes in Students' Knowledge Related to Early Literacy Development and Instruction

Donna Scanlon, University at Albany

4. Changes in Teacher Candidates' Responses to Open-Ended Video Reflection

Beth Wilson, *University at Albany* Thea Yurkewecz, *University at Albany* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Dallas B - Level 3

Learning, Literacy, and Space: Examining the Experiences of Students Identified with a Disability

#### Chair:

Katharine Chamberlain, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

#### Discussant:

Kathleen A. Hinchman, Syracuse University

This symposium will present three papers drawn from three studies that explored the learning experiences of students in elementary school, middle school, and college who have been identified with a disability. The importance of exploring how disability is experienced in school-based settings has major implications for how institutions provide access. Understanding these experiences and where programs may fall short will serve communities better in preparing them for meaningful opportunities post-school.

- 1. Identity Construction and Literacy Access: Building a Community of Learners that Looks Beyond Disability Katharine Chamberlain, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- 2. Finding Creative Spaces: The Impact of Classroom Ecology on the Identity Construction of Students Identified with Disabilities

Jennifer Lapointe, University of Rochester

3. Working My Way through College: Experiences of Students Labeled with Intellectual Disabilities

Kristen Love, *University of Rochester* 

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Dallas C - Level 3

Literacy and Stewardship: J. Michael Parker and the Adult Literacy Research Community at LRA

#### Chair:

William Robert Muth, Virginia Commonwealth University

With the demise of centers such as the National Institute for Literacy, the adult literacy research community at LRA serves as a steward of the field. Despite narrowing definitions in federal research guidelines, the diversity of adult literacy practices is expanding. We invite those who may consider themselves on the periphery of our field (e.g., those engaged in family literacy, transitions, etc.) to meet members of our community, explore practices and find common ground.

#### **Presenters:**

Debbie East, Ivy Tech Community College Laurie A. Henry, University of Kentucky Tisha Y. Lewis, Georgia State University Erik Jacobson, Montclair State University Silvia Nogueron-Liu, University of Georgia Kristen H. Perry, University of Kentucky Leah Katherine Saal, Arkansas State University Donita Shaw, University of Kansas

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Interpreting Multimodal Texts: Transforming Readers' Interpretive Strategies

#### Chair:

Frank Serafini, *Arizona State University* **Discussant**:

Peggy Albers, Georgia State University

This symposium provides the space and the time to carefully examine characteristics of visually interactive and multimodal children's literature. The goal is to understand how meaning is made from multimodal texts, including how readers read, respond to and interpret these complex and highly interactive books. The three papers in the symposium each address the question of how we interpret multimodal texts and how multimodal texts require reading comprehension strategies that are collaborative and imaginative.

1. Developing a Framework for Exploring Multimodal Texts

Frank Serafini, Arizona State University

2. Comprehending Visually Interactive and Multimodal Texts

Dawnene D. Hassett, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* Sharon D Beauregard, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

3. Multimodal/Multimedia Representations of Picturebook Interpretations

Suzette Youngs, University of Northern Colorado

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION

Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Exploring Family Literacy: Dialogic, Collaborative and Cognitive Approaches

#### Chair:

Melody Zoch, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

#### **Discussant:**

Susan Browne, Rowan University

 Parent Education for Dialogic Storybook Reading: Case Studies of Face-to-Face and Online Delivery Models

Beth Beschorner, Drake University Amy Hutchison, Iowa State University

2. Leading as Learning: Investigating Participants' Contributions to a Collaborative Family Literacy Program

Tracey L. Kumar, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

3. Parents' Use of Cognitively Challenging Questions at Family Mealtime

HyunJung Heather Kim, *University at Buffalo, State University of New York*Tyler W. Rinker, *University at Buffalo* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

#### **Reading Development and English Language Learners**

#### Chair:

Lurong Wang, University of Toronto

#### **Discussant:**

Lori Czop Assaf, Texas State University-San Marcos

- 1. Profiling Developing Second Language Readers: Differences in Language Proficiency, Strategy Use and Reading Interest
  - Chien-Yu Lin, University of Maryland, College Park
- 2. Reading in Three Languages: A Young ELL Student's Successes, Struggles, and Strategies on the Way to Being Fluent
  - Olha Tsarykovska, Georgia College & State University
- 3. Revisiting the Case for Narrow Reading With English Language Learners
  - Laurie E. Hansen, California State University Fullerton



# 3:00 pm - 3:40 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### **Roundtable Session 3A**

- I. Exploring Preservice Teachers' Views of Texts and Their Roles in their Disciplines
  - Naomi M. Watkins, *University of La Verne* Nancy T. Walker, *University of La Verne*
- II. Exploring the Use of a Social Platform, Twitter, as an Effective Method of Communication and Feedback in Undergraduate and Graduate Content Literacy Courses
  - Lisa Michelle Jones-Moore, Valdosta State University
- III. Figured Worlds Across Time and Space: Bilingual Families' Enactments of Agency and Social Capital in Divergent Literacy Settings

Jieun Kim, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* Kristin Papoi, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* Patricia E. Venegas, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

- IV. Finding Truths in Fiction: Immigration Stories in Korean-American Picture Books
  - Joanne H. Yi, Indiana University
- V. Fostering the Writing Resilience of Adolescent English Language Learners

Marriam Ewaida, George Mason University Kristien Zenkov, George Mason University Megan Lynch, George Mason University Athene Bell, George Mason University

- VI. From Paper Mess to Paperless: One Literacy Researcher's Experience with Digital Tools Jennifer K. Lubke, *University of Tennessee*
- VII. Gender Construction in Award-Winning Young Adult Literature

Andrea Morency, University of Nevada, Reno

VIII. Getting Close to Close Reading: How Elementary Teachers are Making Instructional Shifts

Hiller A. Spires, *North Carolina State University* Shea Kerkhoff Vessa, *North Carolina State University* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

#### **Literacy Practices In and Out of School Contexts**

#### Chair:

Patricia L. Anders, *University of Arizona* **Discussant:** 

Patricia L. Anders, University of Arizona

- 1. (Re)cultivating Opportunity: Working Toward Educational Equity through an After-School Program Ann M. Bennett, *University of Tennessee*
- Composing Practices Outside of Schools as Sites of Tension and Spaces for Creation
   Amy Elizabeth Burke, Texas Woman's University
- 3. Disrupting Assumptions: The Literacy Practices of White, Middle-Class Families at Home and in a Preschool Book Club

Anika Paaren-Sdano, University of Wisconsin-Madison

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

#### **Transformative Professional Development**

#### Chair:

Laurie J. Curtis, Kansas State University

Discussant:

Carolyn Walker Hitchens, Ball State University

- 1. Partnerships and Professional Learning: Catalysts for Transforming Literacy Practices
  - Sandra M. Webb, Georgia College & State University
- 2. Teacher Agency in the Era of Accountability: Is Any Form of Practitioner Inquiry Better than None at All? Mary Beth Hines, *Indiana University*Jennifer Conner-Zachocki, *Indiana University*

3. Transformative Professional Development: Engaging Teachers in Inquiry Cycles to Develop Holistic Thinking About Curriculum, Assessment, and Pedagogy Through the Creation of Thematic Units Catherine M. Weber, *Arizona State University* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

**Examining Reflexive Practice and Social Justice in Teacher Education** 

#### Chair:

Jodi Pilgrim, *University of Mary Hardin-Baylor* **Discussant:** 

Kimberly Suzanne Reinhardt, University of Arizona

The three papers in this session address issues pertaining to reflexive practice and social justice. One paper explores the effects of an emancipatory interest curriculum for secondary disciplinary teachers. A second paper examines teacher candidates' reflexive practice as they negotiate experiences of evaluation in their fieldwork settings. The third paper explores reflexivity as transformative practice.

- Interrupting and Transforming Mental Models for Social Justice: Effects of an Emancipatory Interest Curriculum for Secondary Disciplinary Teachers Gerlinde Grandstaff-Beckers, Southeastern Louisiana University
  - Leah Katherine Saal, *Arkansas State University* Earl H. Cheek, *Louisiana State University*
- 2. Surfacing Reflectivity as Transformative Practice Belinda S. Zimmerman, *Kent State University* Sharon D. Kruse, *The University of Akron*
- 3. Making Sense of Literacy Assessments: How Graduate Students Narrate and Negotiate Experiences of Evaluation from Their Fieldwork Settings Katharine Emily Bartow Jacobs, *University of Pennsylvania*

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

**Exploring Multimodal Composing with Preservice** Teachers

#### Chair:

Judy A. Abbott, *Stephen F. Austin State University* **Discussant:** 

Vicki Stewart Collet, University of Arkansas

The papers in this session focus on various aspects of working with preservice teachers to explore multimodal composing.

- 1. Access, Space, and Place: Multimodal Literacy Experiences to Connect and Empower Preservice Teachers
  - Julia Hagge, *University of South Florida*Margaret Billings Krause, *University of South Florida*
- New Spaces and Places: Repositioning Preservice Teachers' Literacy Identities through Multimodal Experiences

Margaret Billings Krause, University of South Florida

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

**Literacy Learning Among Young Learners** 

#### Chair:

Margaret-Mary Sulentic Dowell, *Louisiana State University* 

#### **Discussant:**

Katherine Landau Wright, Texas A&M University

- 1. Emergent Digital Literacy Theory: A Grounded Theory on Digital Literacy in the Early Years Elizabeth Isidro, *Texas Tech University*
- 2. Examining Participation of Preschool Children at the Writing Center in the Free Choice Time

  Dondu Neslihan Bay, *Michigan State University*Douglas K. Hartman, *Michigan State University*

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

Measuring the Match Between Teacher Literacy Instruction and Child Literacy Skills: The Importance of Individualized Instruction

#### Chair:

Mary Bratch-Hines, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

#### **Discussant:**

Lynne Vernon-Feagans, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Recent evidence suggests that professional development programs need to focus more on teacher improvement in instructional practices, as these improved teacher practices may be the key mediator of children's reading gains. However, few reliable measures of a teacher's aptitude in matching lessons to students' abilities exist. This presentation will include a description and preliminary results from an innovative instructional match (IM) measure prior and subsequent to the implementation of an intervention.

 Measuring the Match between Teacher Literacy Instruction and Child Literacy Skills: The Importance of Individualized Instruction.

Mary Bratsch-Hines, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Justin D. Garwood, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Cheryl Varghese, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Lynne Vernon-Feagans, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 3 - Level 3

Response to Intervention (RTI): Exploring Constraints, Affordances, and Alternatives

#### Chair:

Elizabeth L. Jaeger, University of Arizona

P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley

This alternative session provides a forum for analysis, critique and discussion of Response to Intervention (RTI) and the discourses that surround it. Scholars representing five different responses to RtI will each present brief image-based, PechaKucha style presentations. During the final segment of the session, our discussant will (1) share comments and critique designed to illuminate themes that cut across the five presentations, and (2) facilitate attendees' sharing of their own responses and questions.

1. A Reading Camp, Not a Reading Clinic: Creating Safe Spaces for Students at RTI Tiers 2 and 3

Kathleen Mary Collins, *Pennsylvania State University* Patrick Shannon, *Pennsylvania State University* Kathleen Shannon, *Pennsylvania State University* 

- 2. Tutor/Child Collaboration in the Tier 3 RTI Setting Elizabeth L. Jaeger, *University of Arizona*
- 3. Creating Prototypes to Counter a Dominant Discourse Margorie Y. Lipson, *The University of Vermont*
- 4. Participatory Action Research: Changing the Conversation about Struggling Readers
  Barbara A. Marinak, *Mount St. Mary's University*
- 5. Co-constructing Theory and Practice: RTI as Inquiry Diane Stephens, *University of South Carolina*

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 4 - Level 3

Transforming Student Achievement in Reading and Language Arts through Drama-Based Learning with Complex Texts

#### Chair:

Patricia Enciso, *The Ohio State University* **Discussant:** 

Maren Aukerman, Stanford University

Drama has a long history in literacy education as a medium for transformation of students' engagement in reading. Through qualitative and quantitative data presentations, we draw attention to the central role that drama in education might play in driving lasting, positive changes in student and teacher attitudes toward challenging literary experiences as they read and interpret such texts as Shakespeare's plays, the Odyssey, and dense contentarea literature.

- 1. A Meta-Analysis of the Effects of Drama-Based Instruction on English Language Arts Outcomes
  Bridget Lee, *University of Texas Austin*
- The Classroom as Rehearsal Room: Reversing Trends in Low Achievement and Disengagement in Reading Patricia Enciso, The Ohio State University Megan Sanders, The Ohio State University Gloria Yeomans-Maldonado, The Ohio State University
- 3. Case Studies of Power and Play: Two Elementary and Middle School Teachers Implementing Dramatic Approaches to Reading

Ashley Dallaqua, *The Ohio State University* Alyssa Emery, *The Ohio State University* 

4. The 'Event' of the Text: A Bakhtinian Analytic Tool for Discovering Dramatic Entry Points into Complex Texts

Brian Edmiston, The Ohio State University

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 5 - Level 3

Writing an Integrated Mixed Research Dissertation: Overcoming the Obstacles

#### Chairs:

Marla Mallette, State University of New York at Binahamton

Erin K. Washburn, State University of New York at Binghamton

Bogum Yoon, State University of New York at Binghamton

#### Discussant:

TBD

The purpose of this session is to examine the complexities of writing mixed research, specifically mixed research dissertations. The session will begin with five PechaKucha presentations describing challenges in writing mixed research and ways of transcending them. Next, it will be interactive, as audience members participate in breakout groups. Breakout groups will discuss techniques for transcending challenges and achieving thoughtful integration in writing mixed research, which they will then share with the whole group.

#### **Presenters:**

Marla Mallette, State University of New York at Binghamton

Erin K. Washburn, *State University of New York at Binghamton* 

Bogum Yoon, State University of New York at Binghamton

Anthony Onwuegbuzie, Sam Houston State University Diane Barone, University of Nevada, Reno

Nell K. Duke, University of Michigan

Jackie Visser, State University of New York at Binghamton

Karen M. Bromley, State University of New York at Binghamton

Shannon Clapsaddle, *Carbondale Community High School* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 6 - Level 3

Multiculturalism Meets Technology: Digital Environments Promote and Expand Awareness within and Across Cultures

#### Chairs:

Thomas DeVere Wolsey, Walden University Diane Lapp, San Diego State University

#### Discussant:

Maria Grant, California State University, Fullerton

Digital technology permits previously disconnected worlds to find commonalities and explore differences; this symposium shares research exploring the capacity of digital tools to connect struggling readers and writers within cultures, across cultures, and in diverse settings. The studies presented in this symposium examine the roles of the tools, teacher educators, teachers, and the dispositions of educators who make sound educational use of new literacies as integral components of pedagogy to forge knowledge and cultural connections.

1. Being in Place: Using the Affordances of Digital Tools for Fostering Students' Awareness of Their Geographical, Cultural, and Epistemological Locations

Richard Beach, *University of Minnesota* David O'Brien, *University of Minnesota* 

- 2. iPad Deployment in a Diverse, Urban High School
  Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University
  Nancy Frey, San Diego State University
  Diane Lapp, San Diego State University
- 3. Multicultural Education and Multiliteracies: Exploration and Exposure of Literacy Practices with Preservice Teachers

William Ian O'Byrne, *University of New Haven* Shane Smith, *University of New Haven* 

4. Tablet Tools as Mediators of Teachers' Understanding of Children's Literacy Practices During Writing Conferences

Detra Price-Dennis, *The University of Texas at Austin*Nancy L Roser, *The University of Texas at Austin*Diane L. Schallert, *The University of Texas at Austin*Bonnie Elliott, *The University of Texas at Austin*Melissa Wetzel, *The University of Texas at Austin*Karen French, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Critically Considering Assessments and Their Use

#### Chair:

Samantha B. Caughlan, *Michigan State University* **Discussant:** 

Caitlin McMunn Dooley, Georgia State University

The authors of these papers take another look at means of assessment that have become widely used, and consider alternatives in light of research on assessment and current policy.

- 1. Standardized Formative Assessment in Kindergarten Classrooms: Purposes, Practices, and Tensions Meghan D. Liebfreund, *North Carolina State University*
- 2. The Predictive Assessment of Early Reading Skill: DIBELS Gets a Challenger

Darrell Morris, *Appalachian State University*Woodrow Trathen, *Appalachian State University*Jennifer McGee, *Appalachian State University*Robert Schlagal, *Appalachian State University*Tom Gill, *Appalachian State University*Devery Ward, *Appalachian State University*Elizabeth M. Frye, *Appalachian State University* 

3. Reading Profiles of Struggling Readers in 5th and 6th Grades: What Does It Mean in the Era of the Common Core State Standards?

Carla K. Meyer, *Appalachian State University*Darrell Morris, *Appalachian State University*Woodrow Trathen, *Appalachian State University*Jennifer McGee, *Appalachian State University*Trevor Thomas Stewart, *Appalachian State University*Nora A. Vines, *Appalachian State University*Tom Gill, *Appalachian State University* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

**Exploring How Preservice Teachers Learn to be Literacy Teachers** 

Chair:

Jeni R. Davis, *University of South Florida* **Discussant:** 

Jude Wolf, University of San Francisco

The three papers in this session address different aspects of the complex process of learning to be literacy teachers.

1. Bonded Relationships: Learning to be Agentic Literacy Teachers

Anne Swenson Ticknor, *East Carolina University* Leslie Maureen Cavendish, *High Point University* 

2. Bricolage or Fidelity: How Elementary Interning Teachers Negotiate Curriculum, Professional Learning, and Local Contexts in Learning to Teach Literacy

Chad H. Waldron, Michigan State University

3. Envisioning Ideal Literacy Instruction: Changes in Preservice Teachers' Beliefs over Time

Jennifer I. Hathaway, *University of North Carolina at Charlotte* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION
West End - Level 5

**Exploring Preservice Teachers' Identity Development** 

Chair:

Meagan Caridad Arrastia, *Florida State University* **Discussant:** 

Patricia L. Anders, University of Arizona

The papers in this session explore unique aspects of preservice teachers' identity development including

preservice English teachers' conceptions of literate identities and using literacy tools to help preservice teachers to shape and/or critically challenge their identity development.

1. Using Literacy Tools and Critical Thinking to Challenge Teacher Candidates in Identity Construction

Laura Pardo, Hope College

2. Who Am I — As Reader of and Teacher of Literature?: Exploring Preservice English Teachers' "Literary Identities" and Their Conceptualizations of Teaching Literature

Sue Ringler Pet, *Iona College* 

3. Blogging to Shape Identity, Ideology, and Practices of Teaching English Language Arts

Allison Skerrett, *The University of Texas at Austin* Alina Pruitt, *The University of Texas at Austin* Amber Warrington, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION
White Rock 1 - Level 5

Language Complexity and Learning in Secondary and Post-Secondary Settings

Chair:

Christopher L. Kolb, *University of Minnesota* 

Natalia Ward, The University of Tennessee

1. A Look into World Englishes: Implications for Preservice and Inservice Teachers

Burcu Ates, Sam Houston State University Mary Petron, Sam Houston State University Helen Berg, Sam Houston State University

2. Transforming Language Instruction for Social Justice: A Study of Four High School English Teachers' Development of Critical Language Pedagogy for African American Students

Amanda Godley, *University of Pittsburgh* Kaylan Moore, *University of Pittsburgh* 

3. The Mnemonic Value of Orthography for Vocabulary Learning in Language Minority Students

Katharine Pace Miles, *The Gradute Center, CUNY* Linnea C. Ehri, *The Graduate Center, CUNY* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### **Vocabulary Instruction for Intermediate Readers**

#### Chair:

Jessica L. Hoffman, Miami University

#### Discussant:

Tanya S. Wright, Michigan State University

1. Pre-teaching Vocabulary to Improve Reading Comprehension of a Narrative Text

Leslie Cowell, Faulkner University Bruce Murray, Auburn University

2. Reading Comprehension and Vocabulary Interventions for English Learners in Grades 4-8: A Systematic Synthesis of the Extant Literature

Brie Doyle, *University of Maryland, College Park* Elizabeth Montanaro, *The Catholic University of America* 

Marisa A. Mitchell, *University of Maryland, College Park* 

3. Small-Group Word Study Instruction: Missed Opportunities for Promoting Discussion and Academic Vocabulary

Kathy Ganske, *Vanderbilt University* Robin Jocius, *Vanderbilt University* 



3:50 pm - 4:30 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION
Katy Trail - Level 2

#### **Roundtable Session 3B**

I. High School Teachers' Disciplinary Literacy Knowledge

Paula Di Domenico, Northern Illinois University

- II. Honoring Language Diversity in African American Students Through Bidialectal Instructional Practices Nicole Yvette Strange, *Barry University*
- III. How Do Students Use Discussion to Build Vocabulary Knowledge From Expository Read Alouds?
   Sarah Zelinke, Core Knowledge Foundation;
   Mariam Jean Dreher, University of Maryland, College Park
- IV. How Do Ninth-Grade Students Work Through Online Lessons in a World History Class?

Kimberly K. Kopfman, *George Mason Universit* Elizabeth G. Sturtevant, *George Mason University* 

- V. I Have to Experience It to Teach It: How a Literacy Assignment Provided Voice, Power, and Agency for Teacher Candidates
  - Kirsten Letofsky, *University of Illinois at Urbana-*Champaian
- VI. Ideas as a Springboard for Writing: Challenges of Choice, Complexity, and Control.

Barbara J. Peterson, *University of South Florida* Kathleen Marie Alley, *Mississippi State University* 

VII. Inaccuracy and Reading

Peter Afflerbach, *University of Maryland*Byeong-Young Cho, *Iowa State University*Long Yun Vim University of Maryland, Co.

Jong Yun Kim, *University of Maryland, College Park* 

- VIII. Interpreting Intermediate Grade Students' Reader Response Through Oral, Written, and Artistic Measures: Relationship Between Mental Imagery, Emotion, and Structural Importance Rhonda D. Goolsby, *University of Oklahoma*
- IX. Interview Methods Inspire Talk and Artistic Flare Tammi Davis, *Indiana University, Bloomington*

# 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm • PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3

#### Chair:

Arlette I. Willis, *University of Illinois at Urbana-*Champaign

I. Welcome

Arlette I. Willis, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

II. J. Michael Parker Award Presentation

William Robert Muth, *Virginia Commonwealth University* 

- III. Student Outstanding Research Award Presentation
  Cathy Compton-Lilly, University of WisconsinMadison
- III. Introduction of Speaker

Theresa Rogers, University of British Columbia

V. 2013 Presidential Address: Understanding and Creating Digital Texts through Social Practices Richard Beach, *University of Minnesota* 

6:00 pm - 7:30 pm • President's Reception

Dallas Ballroom Foyer



Transformative Literacy: Theory, Research, and Design

63rd Annual Conference of the Literacy Research Association - December 4 - 7, 2013 - Dallas, TX

#### SESSION TYPE DESCRIPTIONS

#### PAPER SESSIONS

include research reports and theoretical papers, and are generally comprised of three accepted papers grouped together into a session by the Area Chair, with each individual presenting for approximately 20 minutes. The final 30 minutes in the session are reserved for questions, discussion, and commentary by the discussant and audience.

### ROUNDTABLE SESSIONS

allow for a brief paper presentation (approximately 10-15 minutes) followed by an audience discussion of issues raised in the paper. Roundtables are allotted a total of 40 minutes with two different sets of roundtables taking place within the traditional 90-minute timeslot.

#### SYMPOSIUM SESSIONS

focus on significant issues representing a strong, unifying theme and should include discussants, as well as ample opportunity for audience participation. Symposia typically consist of a chair, three speakers, and a discussant and are scheduled for 90-minute time periods. Each speaker presents for approximately 20 minutes, with the final 30 minutes set aside for the discussant's comments and audience interaction.

#### ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSIONS

focus on significant research-based issues representing a strong, unifying theme. These 90-minute sessions are creative alternatives where presenters involve audience participants in activities such as small group discussions, media and technology simulations, or reading written reflections.

#### STUDY GROUPS

bring people together each day for a meeting to discuss ideas and research related to a specific topic. Study Groups meet each day (Wednesday-Friday from noon to 1:00 pm and Saturday from 7:30 am - 8:30 am) of the Annual Conference.



### AREA CHAIRS AWARD SESSIONS

#### AREA CHAIRS INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the Content Area Chairs. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### CONFERENCE CHAIR INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the 2013 Conference Chair. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### PLENARY ADDRESSES

are the major presentations of the Annual Conference. These sessions occur in dedicated timeslots, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

FINANCIAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Cedars - Level 2

NEWCOMERS' AND GRADUATE STUDENTS' BREAKFAST 7:30 am - 8:30 am • Dallas Ballroom E - F - Level 3

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Deep Ellum A - Level 2

ETHNICITY, RACE, AND MULTILINGUALISM COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Deep Ellum B - Level 2

RESEARCH COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

TECHNOLOGY COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

MULTILINGUAL/TRANSCULTURAL LITERACIES INNOVATION COMMUNITY GROUP (ICG) MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • South Side 1 - Level 3

ALBERT J. KINGSTON AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • South Side 2 - Level 3

HISTORY INNOVATIVE COMMUNITY GROUP MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Trinity 6 - Level 3

P. DAVID PEARSON SCHOLARLY IMPACT AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Trinity 7 - Level 3

DISTINGUISHED SCHOLAR LIFETIME ACHIEVEMENT AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Victory Park 1 - Level 5

EARLY CAREER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Victory Park 2 - Level 5

INTERNATIONAL INNOVATIVE COMMUNITY GROUP (ICG) MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • West End - Level 5

J. MICHAEL PARKER AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • White Rock 1 - Level 5

OSCAR S. CAUSEY AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING

7:30 am - 8:30 am • White Rock 2 - Level 5

CYBER CAFE - THURSDAY

8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Parlor Suite 664

ATTENDEE REGISTRATION OPEN

8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Registration & Event Office

Trinity Foyer - Level 3

**BOOK DISPLAY/SILENT AUCTION/EXHIBITS OPEN** 

8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Trinity Foyer - Level 3

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 1 - Level 2

Shifting Identities: An Examination of Critical Literacy and Children and Adults Positioning Themselves Through Talk about Texts

#### Chair:

Deborah Wells Rowe, Vanderbilt University Discussant:

Deborah Wells Rowe, Vanderbilt University

In this symposium, we draw upon sociocultural theories of learning and literacy (Vygotsky, 1978) as well as theories of discourse analysis and narrative analysis. Paper 1 describes six Korean immigrant mothers' participation and discourse around their literacy experiences. Paper 2 explores bilingual prekindergartners' formation of critical responses to texts in literature discussion. Paper 3 examines how fourth and fifth grade African American males take ownership and position themselves in a literature circle around equity issues.

1. "I Wish I Could Be Cheerful with My Children like American Moms": Korean Immigrant Mothers' Cultural Inquiries in Self-Reflective Discourse in Early Literacy Practice

Yoo Kyung Sung, University of New Mexico

2. Bilingual Prekindergarteners Constructing the "Critical" in Book Discussion

Jeanne Gilliam Fain, Middle Tennessee State University

3. Critical Conversations with African American Males Summer Wood, *Vanderbilt University* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Arts District 3 - Level 2

Developing as Social Equity Literacy Teachers: Video Self-Analysis Projects that Move Teachers Forward

#### Chair:

Althier M. Lazar, Saint Joseph's University Discussant:

Ellen McIntyre, North Carolina State University

In this alternative session, participants will have an opportunity to work with colleagues who are committed to strengthening their teacher education programs around social justice goals. Two projects that show great promise involve self-analysis of videotaped teaching events in literacy classrooms. In small groups, participants will discuss the significance of these projects and others for developing candidates' social justice dispositions.

#### **Presenters:**

Althier M. Lazar, Saint Joseph's University
Pamela A. Mason, Harvard University
Emily Phillips Galloway, Harvard University
Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greensboro
Melissa Schieble, Hunter College
Patricia Ann Edwards, Michigan State University
Gwendolyn McMillon, Oakland University
Susan V. Piazza, Western Michigan University
Mark Ray Meacham, University of North Carolina at
Greensboro

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

**Exploring Complexities in Literacy Teaching and Learning** 

#### Chair:

Christina Marie Cassano, *Salem State University* **Discussant:** 

Jennifer Dolan, University of Connecticut

The papers in this session explore a range of complex issues pertaining to literacy teaching and learning. One paper examines how multimodal literacy experiences reposition a preservice teacher with a reading disability. Another paper explores the role of peer mentoring through blogging. Finally, the third paper examines clinical models that support the literacy development of struggling readers.

1. Seeing Differently: Expert/Novice Ability Perceptions of Student Teachers' Content Area Literacy Instruction.

Treavor Bogard, *University of Dayton*Mary-Kate Sableski, *University of Dayton*Jackie Marshall Arnold, *University of Dayton*Connie Bowman, *University of Dayton*Patricia Hart, *University of Dayton* 

2. Peer Mentoring through Blogging: Creating Transformative Spaces

Natalie Babiak Weber, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

Jennifer Moon Ro, SUNY Fredonia

3. Multimodal Literacy Experiences: The Repositioning of a Preservice Teacher with a Reading Disability Julia Hagge, *University of South Florida* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### Deconstructing Language and Image in Research Practice

#### Chair:

Laura Lang, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* **Discussant:** 

Mark D. Vagle, University of Minnesota

- 1. Practice and Critique of Visual Methodology: Promoting a Photojournalistic Approach to the Study of Children's Multimodal Literacy
  - An Chih Cheng, DePaul University
- 2. Stacking Stories: Examining Multiplicities in Classrooms
  - Cathy Burnett, *Sheffield Hallam University, UK* Guy Merchant, *Sheffield Hallam University, UK*
- 3. Transforming My Own Language and Literacy Coaching Practices Through CDA: When Participant Researcher Studies the Self

Laura Lang, University of Wisconsin-Madison

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum B - Level 2

### Funds of Knowledge, Drama, and Family Literacy in Practice

#### Chair:

Sarah Newcomer, Washington State University Tri-Cities

#### **Discussant:**

Sara Ann Beach, University of Oklahoma

- 1. Young Children's Literacy Learning at an Urban Children's Museum.
  - Caitlin McMunn Dooley, *Georgia State University* Meghan Welch, *Georgia State University*
- 2. Engaging Their Families in Preschoolers' School Literacy: Accessing and Utilizing Funds of Knowledge Alanna Rochelle Dail, Syracuse University
- 3. Using Drama Pedagogy to Develop Critical Racial Literacy in an Early Childhood Classroom
  Terry Husband, *Illinois State University*

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

#### **Technology Practices in Multilingual Settings**

#### Chair:

Bridget Dalton, *University of Colorado Boulder* **Discussant:** 

Mary A. Avalos, University of Miami

- 1. The Impact of Unlimited Technology Access on ELA Instruction and Student Literacy in a Bilingual Classroom
  - Holly Bukofser, *Pace University* Francine C. Falk-Ross, *Pace University*
- 2. Investigating the Role of Computer-Mediated Feedback in Academic Writing: Voices from International Doctoral Students in TESOL
  - Dennis Murphy Odo, Georgia State University
- 3. Young Refugee Women's Production of Translocality through Multimodal Literacy Practices in Global Digital Spaces

Delila Omerbasic, University of Utah

# 8:45 am - 9:25 am • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### Roundtable Session 4A

- I. Jamaican Children's Literature: A Critical Multicultural Analysis of Text and Illustration in Picture Books for a Primary Level Audience Published from 1997-2012
  - Wendy Scott Richards, Northwestern College
- II. Knowledge Building About Experiences with Narrative Texts
  - Julie Joanna Smith, *University at Albany*
- III. Language Affordances Among Young Second Generation Vietnamese English Language Learners Thao Duong, University of California, Berkeley
- IV. Language and Nationhood: Competing Notions of Being a "Good Writer" in a French-English Curriculum Elizabeth A. Morphis, *Teachers College, Columbia* University
- V. Learning to be Transformative Literacy Teachers of Diverse Students through Service Learning Minda Lopez, Texas State University-San Marcos Jesse Gainer, Texas State University-San Marcos Michael Gorman, Texas State University

VI. Lessons in Response to Intervention: A Longitudinal Case Study of One Adolescent Reader

Kendra China, University of Virgina

VII. Linguistic Diversity in School Students and Teacher Education Students: Towards a New Set of Understandings

Robyn Cox, Australian Catholic University Cal Durrant, Australian Catholic University Marie Quinn, Australian Catholic University Maureen Walsh, Australian Catholic University, Sydney, Australia

Jacqueline Coleman, Australian Catholic University

- VIII. Literacy Access and Instruction in an Age Of Reform:
  Meeting the Learning Needs of Every Student
  Katharine Chamberlain, *The University of Texas at*Austin
- IX. Literacy Strategies and Inquiry in Social Studies Fahima Choudhry, *George Mason University*
- X. Literacy in Our Lives, Past, Present and Future: Exploring Old and New Literacies in the Lives of UAE Preservice Teachers

Patience A. Sowa, *Zayed University* Cynthia Schmidt, *University of Missouri-Kansas City* 

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION
Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

The Complexity of Teachers' Lives

Chair:

Amy Hutchison, Iowa State University

**Discussant:** 

Roya Qualls Scales, Western Carolina University

1. "I Didn't Realize How Hard it Would Be!": Stories of Becoming a Teacher

Jackie Sydnor, Ball State University

- 2. "It's the Battle, the Balance": The Ecology of a Teacher Ann D David, *St. Edward's University*
- 3. My Fears, My Heart, and My Leaders: A Story of an Experienced 3rd grade Teacher

Tammi Davis, Indiana University, Bloomington

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

Supporting Learning with Assessment at the Secondary Level

Chair:

Gail E. Lovette, University of Virginia

Discussant:

Katherine Landau Wright, Texas A&M University

- 1. Assessing Students' Abilities in Summarizing Arguments: A Multistate Reading and Writing Test Yi Song, Educational Testing Service Mary Fowles, Educational Testing Service Paul Deane. Educational Testing Service
- 2. Developing a Diagnostic Assessment of Academic Writing

Sarah W. Beck, *New York University*Lorena Llosa, *New York University*Lauren Anne Jensen, *New York University*Alyssa Trzeszkowski-Giese, *New York University* 

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION
South Side 1 - Level 3

**Literacy and Aesthetics** 

Chair

Lane Roy Gauthier, The University of Mississippi

**Discussants:** 

Shampa Biswas, Washington State University Lisa Hervey, North Carolina State University

- 1. Creating Discourses of Possibility Linda Coggin, *Indiana University*
- 2. Imagination Under Seige: Adolescent Poets and the Survival of Blind Lemon Jefferson
  Wendy Caszatt-Allen, *University of Iowa*

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

Identity, Youth, and Classroom Discourse

Chair:

Katherine K. Frankel, *Boston University* **Discussant:** 

Lara J. Handsfield, Illinois State University

1. Translating Identity: Examining Pedagogical Strategies for Teachers Working with Bilingual Students

Mark Barba Pacheco, *Vanderbilt University* Samuel David, *Vanderbilt University* Stephanie Carr, *Metro Nashville Public Schools* 

2. What Does It Mean to Be a "Struggling Reader"? The Intersection of Reading and Identity in Literacy Intervention Classrooms

Katherine K. Frankel, Boston University

3. "Why Are You Pretending Like You Know About That?": Self Authoring Practices Across Literacy Contexts

Katie Peterson, The University of Texas at Austin

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

**New Literacies Among Middle School Learners** 

#### Chair:

Yolanda Sealey-Ruiz, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

#### **Discussant:**

Rebecca Katz, Boston University

1. Access and Inequity: Online Literate Activity in Two Middle School Classes

Sonia M. Kline, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

2. Examining the Multimodal Affordances of Mobile Educational Applications in the Context of Middle School Content-Area Instruction

Rachel Karchmer-Klein, *University of Delaware* Chrystalla Mouza, *University of Delaware* Sohee Park, *University of Delaware* 

3. Reading Non-Fiction Literature Using an Ipad: An Exploratory Case Study

Vicky Cardullo, Auburn University

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

Who is a "Struggling Reader"?: A Collection of Case Studies

#### Chair:

Anne McGill-Franzen, *University of Tennessee* Discussant:

Monica Thomas Billen. University of Tennessee

Much research in best practices for remediation and intervention focuses on the "struggling reader" as a holistic group. However, no intervention or remediation can be successful without looking at the individual child. Beyond just a child's ability level, issues of race, culture, language, and class intersect to confound literacy achievement for many children. This collection of case studies aims to provide a richer and more nuanced description of the diversity found among struggling readers.

1. Deficit Talk, Silenced Voices: Community and Institutional Influences on Literacy Achievement for Minority Children

Ann M. Bennett, University of Tennessee

2. Literacy Beyond Labels: Equity and Access in Response to Intervention for English Language Learners

Natalia Ward, The University of Tennessee

3. The Value of Capital: One Family's Experience Navigating a Suburban Public School Hollie Nawrocki. *University of Tennessee* 

4. The Regulation of Literacy: Exploring Scripted Reading Curricula Through the Perceptions of Students

Sarah Swauger, University of Tennessee

5. When Delays Persist Despite Intervention: Exploring the Language and Literacy Development of One Deaf Student

Jennifer Renee Kilpatrick, University of Tennessee

6. Still Falling Through the Cracks: Oral Assessments and the Problem With Comprehension Kim McCuiston, *University of Tennessee* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 3 - Level 3

Observations of Teachers' Instructional Support During Early Literacy/Language Instruction

#### Chair:

Sharolyn Pollard-Durodola, *University of Denver* **Discussants:** 

William Teale, *University of Illinois at Chicago* Jessica L. Hoffman, *Miami University* 

This symposium explores teachers' ability to provide instructional support during early literacy/language instruction. Paper 1 examines teachers' ability to respond to preschool students' misunderstandings during shared book reading. Paper 2 uses stimulated recall to investigate preschool teachers' decision-making processes while scaffolding instruction during a content based shared book reading intervention with English language learners. Paper 3 examines teachers' ability to demonstrate new

skills, recognize mistakes, and provide corrective feedback during first-grade Spanish reading instruction.

1. Teachers' Responses to Preschoolers' Story Misunderstandings: Moving Beyond Simple Corrections

Judith A. Schickedanz, *Boston University* Molly F. Collins, *Vanderbilt University* 

2. Analysis of Pre-school Teachers' Scaffolding Decisions While Providing Feedback During a Content-Rich Shared Book Reading Intervention with FLLs

Sharolyn Pollard-Durodola, *University of Denver*Jorge E. Gonzalez, *Texas A&M University*Laura Saenz, *The University of Texas at Pan American*Denise Soares, *Texas A&M University* 

3. The Effects of Teacher Student Interactions on the Reading Performance in Spanish of First Grade English Learners Attending Bilingual Schools

Doris Baker, *University of Oregon* 

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

**Multiliterarcies: Engagements and Constructions** 

#### Chair:

Crystle Martin, *University of California, Irvine* **Discussant**:

Tracey L. Kumar, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

Construction of Ecoliteracy in Children's Books With Sustainability Themes

Rani Muthukrishnan, Washington State University

8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION
Trinity 5 - Level 3

International ICG Alternative Poster Session: Language and Literacy Research in Global Context

#### Chairs:

Karen A. Krasny, *York University* **Discussant** 

Chinwe Ikpeze, St. John Fisher College

In this alternative format session of twenty poster presentations sponsored by the LRA International Innovative Community Group, researchers investigated literacy as it relates to one of four broad categories: 1) Language and Identity; 2) Studies in English Language

Learning; 3) Cross-Cultural Studies in Literacy; and 4) Globalization and Educational Policy. This session provides audience members with opportunities to engage authors in discussion about their findings and critical issues.

#### Participants:

Karen A. Krasny, York University
Lori Czop Assaf, Texas State University-San Marcos
Elizabeth Steinbach, University of Texas at Austin
Liz Ralfe, KWZ-Natal University
Lina Sun, Saint Louis University
Patience A. Sowa, Zayed University
Lolowa Al Marzouqi, Zayed University
Carmen Rodriguez de France, University of Victoria
Honore Rodriguez de France, University of Victoria
Zaline Roy-Campbell, Syracuse University
Maria Bojagora, York University
Yu-chih Huang, University of Minnesota
Maria Jose Larrain Arnolds, Universidad de Los Andes,
Chile

Chinwe Ikpeze, St. John Fisher College Fenice Boyd, University at Buffalo Misty Sailors, The University of Texas at San Antonio James V. Hoffman, The University of Texas at Austin P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley Kate Elizabeth Kedley, University of Iowa Shea Kerkhoff Vessa, North Carolina State University Mona Matthews, Georgia State University Peggy Albers, Georgia State University Amy Seely Flint, Georgia State University Ran Hu, East Carolina University Kwangok Song, Arkansas State University Bong Gee Jang, Oakland University Sangho Pang, Clemson University Anita Nigam, Texas Tech University Carole Janisch, Texas Tech University Xiaoming Liu, Towson University Amma K Akrofi, Texas Tech University Gilda Martinez-Alba, Towson University Jeonghee Choi, Arkansas State University Madalo Samati, Creative Centre for Community Mobilization (CRECCOM)

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM \_\_\_\_\_\_ Trinity 6 - Level 3

Combining Evidence-Based Practices and Common Core Requirements: A Design Experiment

#### Chair:

Michael McKenna, University of Virginia

#### **Discussant:**

Elfrieda H. Hiebert, TextProject

The requirements of the CCSS necessitate rethinking beginning reading instruction. Whether teachers and leaders can successfully respond is very much at issue. This symposium begins with a careful clarification of CCSS requirements and continues with an explanation of how a design experiment is best suited to facilitating the substantive growth needed to meet them. It concludes with a report of one such study, with promising results that offer useful guidance for future inquiry.

- 1. CCSS in Early Primary: Identifying the Challenges Heidi Anne E. Mesmer, *Virginia Tech*
- 2. Conducting a Design Experiment: Core Principles
  Barbara A. Bradley, *University of Kansas*
- 3. Rigorous Small-Group, Interactive and Shared Reading in K-2

Sharon Walpole, *University of Delaware;* Michael McKenna, *University of Virginia;* Dori Walk, *Staunton City Schools;* Stephanie Haskins, *Staunton City Schools* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

Grown in Detroit: Three Studies of Local Decision-Making and Activity in Inner-City Literacy Education In and Out of School

#### Chairs:

Derek Aguire, *Racquet Up Detroit* Susan Florio-Ruane, *Michigan State University* 

#### Discussant:

Christopher M. Clark, Arizona State University

In this interactive poster session we hope to share and discuss three studies of literacy education in Detroit. All three studies support the power of a local urban context for creation of authentic literacy learning experiences. Nonstandardized literacy learning has become increasingly difficult in our reform-focused educational climate, but personalization is possible in spaces which afford local reinvention of literacy practices.

- 1. Learning Local Decision-Making: A Contemporary Problem in the Education of Literacy Teachers
  Susan Florio-Ruane, Michigan State University
  Chad H. Waldron, Michigan State University
- 2. "I Read Something Interesting in School, Once": Differential Experiences With Literacy Activities in School and in an Afterschool Program

  Maryl A. Randel, *Michigan State University*
- R. RU Connected? Investigating the Impact of a Digital Literacies Summer Camp on Members of a Detroit Afterschool Program

Paul Morsink, *Michigan State University* Patrick Morris, *Racquet Up Detroit* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Role of Beliefs and Attitudes on Writing Instruction

#### Chair:

Deborah A. Horan, *Metropolitan State University of Denver* 

#### **Discussant:**

Ted Kesler, Queens College, CUNY

- 1. "I'm Not Allowed to Write About That in School but at Home I Can": Examining Elementary School Students' Attitudes Towards Writing Instruction Ysaaca Axelrod, Clemson University Anna Hall, Clemson University
- 2. "We Have a Writing Area": Preschool Teachers' Beliefs and Practices for Supporting Writing Development Hope Gerde, *Michigan State University*Tanya S. Wright, *Michigan State University*
- 3. The Influence of Dialogic Instruction During Interactive Writing on Teacher Development and Students' Reading and Writing Gains
  Jennifer Jordan. University of Tennessee

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Supporting Rich Discussions and Diversity in Children's Literature: Dialogue and Choice

#### Chair:

Thomas Crumpler, *Illinois State university* 

#### Discussant:

Amanda Haertling Thein, University of Iowa

1. The Collective and Contingent Nature of Idea-Building in Dialogically-Organized Discussions

Maren Aukerman, *Stanford University* Lorien Chambers Schuldt, *Stanford University* Liam Aiello, *Stanford University* 

- 2. Exploring 2nd Grade English Language Learners' Verbal and Non-Verbal Responses to Picture Storybooks: A Multimodal Analytical Approach Kristin M. Larsen, *University of Pennsylvania*
- 3. Voice and Choice: Critical Response to Relevant Texts

Michelle Medlin Hasty, *Middle Tennessee State* University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION West End - Level 5

Preservice Teachers Learning to Teach Literacy: The Roles of Discussion and Dialogue

#### Chair:

Annamary L. Consalvo, *Fitchburg State University* **Discussant:** 

Holly Johnson, University of Cincinnati

The three papers in this session focus on the use of dialogue and discussion to foster literacy learning including the learning of preservice teachers and children.

1. English Teacher Candidates Taking a Dialogic Stance: Building Talking-to-Learn into Language Arts Lessons Using Dialogic Tools

Samantha B. Caughlan, *Michigan State University*Mary M. Juzwik, *Michigan State University*Carlin Borsheim-Black, *Central Michigan University*Sean Patrick Kelly, *University of Pittsburgh* 

2. Interactive Discussion: Translating Concepts into Practice

Amber Lynn Meyer, Michigan State University

3. Preservice Teachers Enacting Text-Based Discussions to Promote Students' Comprehension: Iterative Development of a Literacy Methods Course Inside an "At-Risk" School

Shannon Henderson, University of Alabama

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

Art as Mediating Tool for Literacy Identity Transformation: Pedagogy for Literacy Rich and Equitable Access Classrooms

#### Chair:

Lisa Richardson, WestEd

The purpose of this alternative session is to engage participants in literacy "instructional engagements" that incorporate art as a mediating tool for literacy identity transformation and constructing learning communities of practice that establish and nurture equitable access to literacy development. Presenters will share investigations of how an artistic multimodal self-portrait project emerged as influential for teacher literacy identity transformation and what happens when teachers attempt to integrate visual art into writing curriculum.

1. Art as Mediating Tool for Literacy Identity Transformation: Pedagogy for Literacy Rich and Equitable Access Classrooms

Ellen Spitler, *University of Hawaii at Manoa* Louise J. Shaw, *Central Connecticut State University* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### **Supporting Students' Literacy Learning**

#### Chair:

Catherine Olsen Maderazo, California State University, Fullerton

#### **Discussant:**

Leila N. Richey, George Mason University

1. Beginning Literacy Specialists' Helping Discourse: "Helping Teachers Help Kids"

Elizabeth Y. Stevens, Syracuse University

2. Inside the Circus: Supporting Literacy Differentiation Kelly Puzio, *Washington State University* 

3. Teachers' Experiences Providing One-on-One Instruction to Struggling Readers: A Phenomenological Study

Meghan D. Liebfreund, *North Carolina State University* Amy Mattingly, *North Carolina State University* Steven J. Amendum, *University of Delaware* 



# 9:35 am - 10:15 am • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### **Roundtable Session 4B**

I. Literacy Practices of a Latino College Student in the U.S.

Lina Marcela Trigos Carrillo, University of Missouri

II. Mathematizing Read-Alouds in Kindergarten Classrooms

Antony T. Smith, *University of Washington, Bothell* Allison Hintz, *University of Washington Bothell* 

III. Methods and Materials Elementary Teachers Use for Reading and Language Arts Instruction

Renita Schmidt, *University of Iowa;* Linda G. Fielding, *The University of Iowa* 

IV. Multimodal Practices in One Fourth Grade Literacy Classroom

Melissa Pendleton, North Carolina State University

V. New Literacies Creating Spaces for Transformation in Future School

Päivi Jokinen, *University of Oulu*Laura Palmgren-Neuvonen, *University of Oulu*Henna Mikkola, *University of Oulu*Mariam Jean Dreher, *University of Maryland, College*Park

Riitta-Liisa Korkeamäki, University of Oulu

VI. Novice Teachers' Perspectives of Integrating ICT into Literacy Instruction

Rachel Karchmer-Klein, *University of Delaware* Sohee Park, *University of Delaware* Julie Wise, *University of Delaware* 

VII. Opening Our Minds: Literacy Teacher Educators Engage in an Online Book Club to Improve Our Practice

Margaret Vaughn, *University of Idaho*Erika Gray, *University of NC at Greensboro*Seth A. Parsons, *George Mason University*Allison Ward Parsons, *George Mason University* 

VIII. PIRLS and PISA: A Document Analysis of International Assessments' Websites

Monica Thomas Billen, University of Tennessee

- IX. Partners in Family Literacy: Exploring the Community Impact of Family Literacy Programs

  Danielle Dennis, *University of South Florida*Erin Elizabeth Margarella, *University of South Florida*
- X. Pathways for Successful Deaf Readers Insider Perspectives

Paulson Skerrit, University of Tennessee

10:30 am - 12:00 pm Trinity 1-4, 8 - Level 3

P. David Pearson Scholarly Impact and Oscar S. Causey Award Presentations

#### Chair:

Janice F. Almasi, University of Kentucky

I. P. David Pearson Scholarly Impact Award Presentation

Taffy E. Raphael, University of Illinois at Chicago

- II. Oscar S. Causey Award PresentationWilliam H. Teale, University of Illinois at Chicago
- III. Introduction of Speaker
  Linda B. Gambrell, Clemson University

IV. 2013 Oscar S. Causey Address: Transmediation: What Art Affords Our Understanding of Literacy Jerome C. Harste, *Indiana University* 

### 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm • STUDY GROUPS

**Graphic Novels in Education** - Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### **Guest Presenter:**

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University

**Teacher Education Research Study Group (TERSG)** - Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Critical Witnessing: Envisioning Safe Spaces for Critical Conversations - Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Those working with youth who have survived trauma have undoubtedly been witnesses to strands of testimonial narratives. However, high stakes testing, common core standards, and district curriculum leave little room for classrooms to handle these stories. We take up critical witnessing – "a self-conscious attention to both connection and difference between one's own and others' testimonies" – as a conceptual lens in our work, anticipating how it may promote resiliency for students and transform pedagogy.

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Wenk, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Dominguez, *University of Colorado Boulder*Mary Ellen Miller, *Vanderbilt University* 

Transnationalism in 21st Century Schools: Multilingual/Transnational Literacies Study Group -

Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

**Doctoral Students' ICG series: The Publication Process** - *Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5* 

The 2013 DSCIG Study Group series will focus on the publication process. Topics will include: From Dissertation to Publications with Dr. Leigh A. Hall (Wednesday); The Path from LRA Presentation to *Journal of Literacy Research* Publication with Drs. Patricia L. Anders and David B. Yaden, Jr. (Thursday); The Publication Process for *Reading Research Quarterly* with Drs. Linda B. Gambrell and Susan B. Neuman (Friday); and the annual Sara Bruce McCraw Doctoral Student Networking Session (Saturday).

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Leigh A. Hall, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Patricia L. Anders, *University of Arizona* David B. Yaden, Jr., *University of Arizona* Linda B. Gambrell, *Clemson University* Susan Neuman, *University of Michigan* 

Writing Research Study Group: Early Writing and Teachers of Early Writers - South Side 1 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

M. Susan Burns, *George Mason University*Julie K. Kidd, *George Mason University*Doug Kaufman, *University of Connecticut*Ekaterina Midgette, *The College of Saint Rose* 

Narratives and Counternarratives: Critical Race Theory, LatCrit, and AsianCrit - South Side 2 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Judson Laughter, *University of Tennessee* Robert J. LeBlanc, *University of Pennsylvania* Tracey L. Kumar, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

Digital Texts and Tools: Potential Uses, Assessments, and Methodologies for the Literacy Educator and Researcher - *Trinity 1 - Level 3* 

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Katina Zammit, *University of Western Sydney*David M. Lund, *Southern Utah University*Greg McVerry, *Southern Connecticut State University*Joan A. Rhodes, *Virginia Commonwealth University*Karen E. Smith, *University of Manitoba*Jonathan T. Bartels, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Approaches to Video Data Analysis in Literacy Research - *Trinity 2 - Level 3* 

Conducting and Publishing Formative Experiments - Trinity 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

David Reinking, *Clemson University* Deanna Ramey, *Clemson University* 

Literacy Lab/Reading Clinic Study Group -

Trinity 5 - Level 3

Living the Writerly Life in Academia - Trinity 6 - Level 3

#### **Guest Presenters:**

Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University* Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Johna L. Faulconer, *East Carolina University* 

Response to Intervention: Theory, Research, and Reform of RTI as Transformative Process in an Age of Reform - Trinity 7 - Level 3

#### Approaches to Discourse Analysis -

Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Word Study Study Group - West End - Level 5

#### **Guest Presenters:**

LaTisha Hayes, *University of Virginia* Marcia Invernizzi, *University of Virginia* Dianna Townsend, *University of Nevada, Reno* Kristin M. Gehsmann, *Saint Michael's College* 

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Arts District 1 - Level 2

Reading and Teaching in Chinese, Japanese, Korean and Kazak

#### Chair:

Shaomei Wang, Tufts University

The authors, most native readers of the language they study, provide evidence from miscue analysis, eye movement and discourse analysis research often with native readers of Chinese, Japanese, Korean and Kazak as they explore literacy issues, views of reading models and writing systems, historical and linguistic information especially focused on non alphabetic languages. They discuss how these written languages work for the people and the cultures that developed them.

#### **Presenters:**

Ken Goodman, *University of Arizona* Yuehnu Hung, *National Taichung University of Education* 

Yoo Kyung Sung, University of New Mexico Shaomei Wang, Tufts University Koomi Kim, New Mexico State University Junko Sakoi, University of Arizona Sapargul Mirseitova, Kazakstan Reading Association Yetta Goodman, University of Arizona Mieko Ivantosch, Pima Community College

The process of Reading in Non-Alphabetic Languages Ken Goodman, *University of Arizona* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

The Potential and Pitfalls of New Literacies and Multiliteracies

#### Chair:

Laura M Jimenez, Boston University

#### **Discussant:**

Jennifer J. Wimmer, Brigham Young University

- 1. Critical Dramatic Literacy Inquiry: Expanding Educators' Awareness of Youth Homelessness.

  Kari-Lynn Winters, *Brock University*
- 2. Inside the Box: Expert Readers Attention Patterns in Graphic Novels.

Laura M Jimenez, Boston University

3. Tuned in but Turned Off: New Literacies not Connecting with Community College Students
Luann R. Larsen, *University of Nebraska Lincoln* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

**Broadening Contexts for Literacy Access: From Bondage** to Empowerment

#### Chair:

Amie Sarker, Dallas Baptist University

#### Discussant:

Sharon Lee, Dallas Baptist University

This session includes 3 PechaKucha presentations followed by audience participation through discussion of key issues related to literacy access and social justice. Presenters will explore the challenges and successes of transformative literacy development work in three repressed literacy access contexts: children and adolescents involved in human sex trafficking, indigenous literacy development, and holistic community literacy projects in a rural South Asian society.

#### **Presenters:**

Diane Morren, *Dallas Baptist University* Sharon Lee, *Dallas Baptist University* Amie Sarker, *Dallas Baptist University* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum B - Level 2

#### Tracing the Literacy Development of English Learners

#### Chair:

Lane Roy Gauthier, The University of Mississippi Discussant:

Ana Taboada Barber, George Mason University

A Longitudinal Study of Seven Emergent Bilingual Students' English Literacy Development from First Through Sixth Grade

Lori Helman, University of Minnesota Maggie Struck, University of Minnesota Amy Frederick, University of Minnesota

Investigating Literacy Learning Opportunities in **Functional Grammar Instruction With Young English Language Learners** 

Carrie Symons, University of Michigan

Transforming Literate Identities: Writing and Multilingual Children at Work.

Tasha Marie Tropp Laman, University of South Carolina

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • AREA CHAIR MEETING: AREA 3 Fair Park 1 - Level 3

Critical Literacy Through Critical Approaches **Discourse Analysis in Teacher Education** 

Melissa Wetzel, The University of Texas at Austin Mariana Souto-Manning, Teachers College Columbia University

Ruth Harman, University of Georgia Peter Johnston, The University at Albany-SUNY

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

The Identity Work of Young Writers in a New Literacies Writing Camp

#### Chair:

Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

In this alternative session, we present the findings of our study of third through twelfth graders' identity work in a New Literacies writing camp, including their interactions, responses, and writing, as well as their teachers' language and actions. Part of the session will consist of small group and whole group discussions.

#### **Presenters:**

Melody Zoch, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Nicole M. Martin, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greensboro Jennifer Mangrum, University of North Carolina at Greenshoro

Mark Ray Meacham, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Claire Lambert, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Joy Myers, University of North Carolina at Greensboro; Melissa Adams-Budde, University of North Carolina at Greenshoro

Brooke Langston-Demott, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Jennifer Belcher, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

### 1:15 pm - 1:55 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### **Roundtable Session 5A**

Pearls of Meaning: Preschool Children Respond to **Multicultural Picture Books** 

Xiufang Chen. Rowan University Susan Browne, Rowan University

Preservice Teachers' Literacy **Histories:** Acknowledging the Past, Understanding the Present, **Informing the Future** 

Sherry Sanden, Illinois State University

Deborah Ann MacPhee, Illinois State University

III. Preservice Teachers' Knowledge Word of Recognition Processes and Instruction, Their Instructional Practice, and Their Students' Growth in Word Recognition

Kathleen F. Clark, Marquette University Karen S. Evans, Marquette University Christiane L. Wood, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

IV. Preschoolers' Multimodal Composition with Digital **Photography** 

Barbara J. Peterson, University of South Florida

#### V. Preservice Teachers' Changing Perceptions and **Knowledge of Young Children's Writing**

Leslie E. La Croix, George Mason University Nedra L. Cossa, George Mason University David Lojkovic, George Mason University

#### VI. Promoting Religious Literacy Through Picturebooks in An Urban Middle School

Denise Davila, The Ohio State University Allison Volz, The Ohio State University

VII. Quantitative and Qualitative Data on Upper-Elementary Students' Development of Morphemic and Contextual Analysis Abilities as Independent **Word-Learning Strategies** 

James F. Baumann, University of Missouri Jeni R. Davis, University of South Florida Justin Arner. University of South Florida Heather Peterson, University of Wyoming Patrick Manyak, University of Wyoming Camille Blachowicz, National Louis University Michael F. Graves, University of Minnesota

#### VIII. Re-creational Reading: Reassembling Comics as **Meaning Making**

Dawnelle Henretty, Oakland University John E. McEneaney, Oakland University

IX. Reading Aloud to Preservice Teachers: An Inquiry into Student Perceptions and Implications for Future **Instructional Planning** 

Janelle B. Mathis, *University of North Texas* Tami Butler Morton, Texas A&M University-Commerce

#### X. Reading Hypertexts

Carla Viana Coscarelli, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais

> 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Unpacking Reading, Writing, and Ways of Knowing

#### Chair:

Mary A. Avalos, University of Miami **Discussant:** 

Sarah W. Beck, New York University

1. Interpretive Models: Bridging Formal and Informal **Ways of Knowing** 

Teresa Sosa, University of Illinois at Chicago Allison H. Hall, *University of Illinois at Chicago* Sarah Levine, Northwestern University

- 2. The Social Construction of Critical Thinking as Centering on Complexities and Tensions Within Teaching of Argumentative Writing as **Communicative Rationality Practice** 
  - SangHee Ryu, The Ohio State University
- Investigating Secondary Writing **Instruction:** Differences and Commonalities Across Diverse High **School Contexts**

Mary A. Avalos, University of Miami

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • AREA CHAIR MEETING: AREA 11

Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

Inside the Qualitative Researcher's Studio

#### **Presenter:**

Gary D. Shank, PhD, Educational Foundations and Leadership

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

Adolescent Literacy Conversation Circles: Looking Back to See Ahead

Leslie S. Rush, University of Wyomina

#### Discussant:

Donna Alvermann, University of Georgia

The proposed Alternative Session aims to promote conversations about and explore relations among cultural and political events and adolescent literacy research. The three-part Conversation Circle will examine results of our content analysis of National Reading Conference/Literacy Research Association *Yearbooks* from 2000-2012; explore topics that emerge from the content analysis; and identify important questions related to adolescent literacy. Finally, a Discussant will summarize and bring closure to the session.

#### **Presenters:**

Victoria R Gillis. University of Wyomina Jessica G. Ford, *University of Wyoming* Debalina Maitra, University of Wyoming Megan C. Marshall, University of Wyoming Todd Reynolds, University of Wyoming Leslie S. Rush, University of Wyoming Mary D. Wehunt, University of Wyoming Kathy Headley, Clemson University

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM South Side 2 - Level 3

Critical Literacy in Early Childhood: Teachers and Young Children Inquiring into Issues of Equity, Access, and Positioning

#### Chair:

Candace Kuby, University of Missouri

#### Discussant:

Mitzi Lewison, Indiana University, Bloomington

The conference theme invites educators to consider how researchers are examining and critiquing the ways in which culture, knowledge, language, and power intersect literacy access, equity, and social justice. The panel brings together critical literacy perspectives from early childhood teachers, teacher educators, and young children to examine the possibilities and tensions of this stance across the field of early childhood.

### 1. Multicultural Teaching in Early Childhood Classrooms

Mariana Souto-Manning, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

- 2. Moments of Consciousness-Raising: Personal Narratives that Influence Critical Literacy Teaching Candace Kuby, *University of Missouri*
- 3. Documenting Communities: Opportunities for Critical Stances with First Grade Latino Emergent Bilinguals

Maria Ghiso, *Teachers College, Columbia University* Patricia Martinez-Alvarez, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

4. Young Children's Demystifying and Remaking the University through Critical Imaginative Play

Gerald Campano, *University of Pennsylvania* Katharine Emily Bartow Jacobs, *University of Pennsylvania* 

David Low, University of Pennsylvania

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

Nonlinear Processes with "Explosive Potential" in the Spaces of Possibilities

#### Chair:

Kelly Chandler-Olcott, *Syracuse University* **Discussant:** 

Stergios Botzakis, University of Tennessee, Knoxville

The nature of literacy is rapidly evolving and these changes demand an expanded view of "text" to include visual, digital and other multimodal formats. A richer and more complex definition of literacy requires a complex theoretical framing of the "multiple realities" that exist between educational research and practice. This alternative PechaKucha session uses multiple methods united by similar perspectives to investigate shifts in the space and stuff of learning.

#### **Presenters:**

Thomas DeVere Wolsey, Walden University
Sue Ringler-Pet, Manhattanville College
Mike Lewis, Cohasset Public Schools
Greg McVerry, Southern Connecticut State University
Junko Yokota, National Louis University
Joan A. Rhodes, Virginia Commonwealth University
Katina Zammit, University of Western Sydney
William Ian O'Byrne, University of New Haven

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • AREA CHAIR MEETING: AREA 5 Trinity 2 - Level 3

Primary-Grade Teachers' Views of Text Complexity: An Exploratory Study

#### **Presenters:**

Heather H. Koons, *MetaMetrics*Jill Fitzgerald, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and MetaMetrics*Jeff Elmore, *MetaMetrics*Kimberly Bowen, *MetaMetrics*Elfrieda H. Hiebert, *TextProject*Eleanor E. Sanford-Moore, MetaMetrics
A. Jackson Stenner, *MetaMetrics* 

# 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 3 - Level 3

Opening the Doors to Equity: Recognizing What Children Can Do

#### Chair:

Poonam Arya, Wayne State University

This alternative session explores the use of three types of data-eye movement, oral reading, and comprehension-to evaluate students as readers from quantitative and qualitative perspectives. Participants look across the data in small groups and discuss what information each perspective provides. Session ends with a discussion of how relying solely on numbers underestimates the abilities

of students, and what is needed instead is an examination of the processes students use to construct meaning.

- 1. Assessing Students' Reading: Looking at the Numbers Nancy Creech, *Wayne State University*
- 2. Revaluing Students' Reading: Beyond the Numbers Karen M. Feathers, *Wayne State University* Poonam Arya, *Wayne State University*

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

Multimodal Composition, Meaning-Making, and Understanding

#### Chair:

Jane S. Vogler, *Oklahoma State University* **Discussant:** 

Jane S. Vogler, Oklahoma State University

- 1. Images and Words: Transforming and Accessing Meaning-Making with Nonverbal and Verbal Texts Kathleen A. Reilly, *Towson University*
- 2. Teaching Argumentation Through Multimodal Composition in a High School Economics Classroom Kristine E. Pytash, Kent State University Elizabeth Edmondson, Gilmour Academy Arin Miller-Tait, Gilmour Academy
- 3. Transformative Meaning-Making in an Online Writing Center: Digital Lifeworlds, Multi-Tasking and Multimodal Composition

Alaina Christine Feltenberger Beaver, *University of Colorado at Boulder* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 5 - Level 3

**Examining Literacy Learning and Instruction through Various Methods of Discourse Analysis** 

#### Chair:

Amy Vetter, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

This alternative format session explores various approaches to discourse analysis with data from a range of educational contexts. Presenters and audience members will first discuss the following three methods of discourse analysis: Mediated Discourse Analysis, Temporal Discourse Analysis, and the use of Systemic Functional Linguistics in Critical Discourse Analysis. In small groups, participants will then engage in one of the above methods of discourse analysis with data from current studies related to literacy and education.

#### **Presenters:**

Samantha B. Caughlan, *Michigan State University*Cathy Compton-Lilly, *University of Wisconsin-Madison*Patricia C. Paugh, *University of Massachusetts Boston*Cynthia Lewis, *University of Minnesota*Mark Ray Meacham, *University of North Carolina*at Greensboro

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

**Evaluating Literacy Instruction: Principles and Promising Practices** 

#### Chair:

Rachael Gabriel, *University of Connecticut* **Discussant:** 

Richard Lloyd Allington, University of Tennessee

The purpose of this panel is to discuss the intersection of research on literacy instruction and teacher evaluation. With the proliferation of new teacher evaluation policies across the U.S. has come an increasing focus on observing teachers annually with professional development, and other human capital decisions hanging in the balance. Through presentations of research, perspectives and commentary, panelists will discuss possibilities and implications for a range of tools and systems designed to evaluate literacy instruction.

#### **Presenters:**

Rachael Gabriel, *University of Connecticut*Peter Afflerbach, *University of Maryland*Debra Peterson, *University of Minnesota*James V. Hoffman, *The University of Texas at Austin*Francesca Lopez, *Marquette University*Virginia Goatley, *University at Albany*Misty Sailors, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 7 - Level 3

Toward Redefining Literacy Scholarship as Partnerships with Communities

#### Chair:

Carolyn Colvin, *University of Iowa* 

#### **Discussant:**

Kathleen A. Hinchman, Syracuse University

Presenters share examples of publicly engaged scholarship framed by scholarship to reflect characteristics of public scholarship. A discussant addresses challenges and opportunities in one University's efforts to include public engagement in its mission. We devote discussion time so that session attendees understand challenges and opportunities of publicly engaged scholarship. This session illuminates themes of transformation and invites a reconsideration of methodologies and theories in discussions of higher education reform and literacy research.

- 1. Preparing Publicly Engaged Literacy Teachers
  Marcelle Haddix, Syracuse University
- 2. Publicly Engaged Scholarship in Urban Communities Valerie Kinloch, *The Ohio State University*
- 3. Whose Interests Are Served? Working Toward Ethical Community Collaborations In A Rural Setting Carolyn Colvin, *University of Iowa*

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Culturally Responsive Literacy Practices for Students & Teachers

#### Chair:

Antonieta Avila, *University of Wisconsin Milwaukee* **Discussant:** 

Estanislado S. Barrera, IV, Louisiana State University

1. It's Not About Holidays Around the World: From Preservice and Inservice Teachers' Experiences to Culturally Responsive Literacy Practices

Susan V. Bennett, University of Mississippi AnnMarie Gunn, *University of South Florida St. Petersburg* Mary Lou Morton, *Walden University* 

2. Literacy in Action: A Student-Centered Participatory Approach to Investigating Literacy Learning and Development for Black and Latino Males

Chantal Francois, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Keisha Lynette Green, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Exploring Ways to Help Preservice Teachers Provide Effective Instruction for English Learners

#### Chair:

Marla King Robertson, *Texas Woman's University* **Discussant:** 

Robert Carpenter, Eastern Michigan University

The papers in this session focus on various approaches for helping preservice teachers to provide effective instruction for English learners.

- 1. Picturing English Language Learners' and Preservice Teachers' Perspectives on Literacy: Intersections and Tensions to Inform our Pedagogies and Curricula Kristien Zenkov, *George Mason University* Marriam Ewaida, *George Mason University*
- 2. Preservice Teachers' Use of Culturally Relevant Texts to Engage English Language Learners in an Urban Practicum

Kirsten Dara Hill, University of Michigan-Dearborn

3. Taking Responsibility for our Children: Scaffolding Preservice Teachers in Promoting Literacy Development of All Students

Tricia DeGraff, *University of Missouri-Kansas City* Cynthia Schmidt, *University of Missouri-Kansas City* Jennifer Waddell, *University of Missouri - Kansas City* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION West End - Level 5

**Examining Talk about Writing Among Children, Youth, and Teachers** 

#### Chair:

Jude Wolf, University of San Francisco

#### **Discussant:**

Suzanne Porath, University of Wisconsin-Madison

- 1. Relationships Among Teachers' Schema of Effective Text-Based Writing Tasks, Classroom Practice, and Student Learning
  - Elaine Wang, University of Pittsburgh
- 2. Talking About Writing: Examining Teacher's Oral Feedback to Elementary Writers
  - Lorien Chambers Schuldt, Stanford University
- 3. Writing, Teaching, Talking and Learning Across a School Year with Four Immigrant High School Students

Annamary L. Consalvo, Fitchburg State University

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

The Praxis of Pop Culture: Leveraging Urban Youth Literacies to Transform Middle School Curriculum

#### Chairs:

Erika Tucker, *University of Georgia* Angelyne Collins, *University of Georgia* 

#### **Discussant:**

**TBD** 

This session engages participants in a PechaKucha presentation that focuses studies that delve into the ways students' and teachers' use of popular culture can be a transformative pedagogy that can implicitly or explicitly address how race, gender, language, culture, and inequities play a role in the teaching and learning of literacies for urban youth.

- 1. The Praxis of Pop Culture: Leveraging Urban Youth Literacies to Transform Middle School Curriculum Erika Tucker, *University of Georgia*
- 2. Beyond the Hook: Meaningful Integrations of Hip Hop Culture

Erika Tucker, University of Georgia

3. The Potential of Practice and Participation in a Pop Culture Classroom

Angelyne Collins, University of Georgia

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### **Teacher Learning as Transformation**

#### Chair:

Sara Ann Beach, *University of Oklahoma* **Discussant:** 

Regine Randall, Southern Connecticut State University

- 1. "The Classroom is a Place Where I'm Alive": One Teacher's Description of Her Literacy-Related Learning and Teaching
  - Susanna Mae Steeg, George Fox University
- 2. Exploring and Situating Literacy Teachers' Knowledge in Micro-, Meso-, and Macro-Level Contexts
  Julie L. Pennington, *University of Nevada, Reno*Cynthia Helen Brock, *University of Nevada, Reno*Eleni Oikonomidoy, *University of Nevada, Reno*Rachel Salas, *Henderson State College*Livia D'Andrea, *University of Nevada, Reno*

# 3. Unpacking In-the-Moment Teaching Decisions in Reading: The Role of "Meta-Cognitive Decision Making" in Effective Teaching

Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Michelle Bauml, *Texas Christian University* Bonnie Barksdale, *Texas Christian University* 

### 2:05 pm - 2:45 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### **Roundtable Session 5B**

- I. Reading Quizzes in a Teacher Preparation Course: Bad Pedagogy or a Formative Opportunity for Students and Instructors?
  - Lori N. Elliott, *University of Colorado Denver* Nancy Lee Daily, *University of Colorado Denver* Molly Leamon, *University of Colorado Denver*
- II. Redefining Reading "Accountability" in an Urban Middle School Classroom: Making Reading Social, Visible, and Analytical

Chantal Francois, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

III. Rediscovering Young Children's Writing through the Lens of Defamiliarization

Huili Hong, East Tennessee State University

IV. Reframing Literacy in Socially Collaborative Spaces: Urban Teens Creating and Transforming Literacy Practices

Jolene Malavasic, University at Albany

- V. Rethinking Language Instruction: Teachers Working Together to Transform Classroom Practices Michelle Fowler-Amato, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- VI. Road Trips: The Impact of Inquiry Learning on the Literacy Development and Academic Achievement of Students in a Fifth Grade Classroom

Lauren Freedman, Western Michigan University Karen Thomas, Western Michigan University Kelly Killen, Western Michigan University

VII. South Korean Teachers' Beliefs About Integrating Technology Into Literacy Instruction

Sangho Pang, Clemson University David Reinking, Clemson University Deanna Ramey, Clemson University Seryeong Ki, Korea University

VIII. Sponsorship in English Language Arts Teachers' Literacy Instruction

Adam Loretto, University of Pittsburgh

IX. Stories Migrate to Reveal Issues of Race, Class and Power With Children: A Review of Theories and Research

Kimberly McDavid Schmidt, *University of Colorado Boulder* 

X. Student Thinking Processes While Constructing Graphic Organizers of Textbook Content: What Insights Do Think-Alouds Provide?

Deborah Beth Scott, *Pennsylvania State University* Mariam Jean Dreher, *University of Maryland, College* Park

XI. Investigating Text Complexity of Passages Used in Informal Reading Inventories (IRIs)

Yukie Toyama, *University of California, Berkeley* P. David Pearson, *University of California, Berkeley* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 1 - Level 2

Reaching Rural Schools: Providing Professional Development Programs in Writing

#### Chair:

Rebecca Kaminski, *Clemson University* **Discussant:** 

Linda Friedrich, National Writing Project

This symposium presents three studies that investigate the challenges inherent in providing geographically dispersed rural schools with professional development in writing, focusing on the obstacles faced and lessons learned in engaging teachers in rural areas, including issues of access. The impact of professional development programs emphasizing long-term university-school partnerships, teacher inquiry, and authentic literacy experiences will be explored, demonstrating ways researchers can partner with underserved K-12 schools through professional development partnerships.

1. Conquering the Divide: Infusing New Literacies into Professional Development for the Common Core State Standards

Sarah Hunt-Barron, *Converse College* Kelly N. Tracy, *Western Carolina University* Rebecca Kaminski, *Clemson University* Emily Smothers Howell, *Clemson University* 

- 2. What Happens When Students in a Grades 3-5 School Write in Writers' Workshops?
- Jane Hansen, *University of Virginia*3. Learning to Write in a Digital Environment: One to One Laptops and Writing Professional Development

Keri R. Franklin, *Missouri State University* Angela M. Kohnen, *Missouri State University* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

#### **Becoming a Teacher of Writing**

#### Chair:

Marla King Robertson, *Texas Woman's University* **Discussant:** 

Vicki McQuitty, Towson University

- "I Would Teach it if I Knew How": Secondary Teacher Self-Efficacy in Writing Instruction Melanie Marie Landon-Hays, Western Oregon University
- 2. Learning to Become Writers and Writing Teachers: A Case Study of Generative Change in South Africa Lori Czop Assaf, *Texas State University-San Marcos*

Elizabeth Steinbach, *University of Texas at Austin* Liz Ralfe, *KWZ-Natal University* 

3. Re-evaluating the Literacy Professional's Role: A Collaborative Project Between an Urban School District and Literacy Graduate Candidates on Improving Students' Persuasive Writing Ekaterina Midgette, *The College of Saint Rose* Stefania Tedesco, *Green Island Unified School District* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Jillian Caisse, Shenendehowa Central School District

Facing the Realities of Literacy Development for Youth in Urban-Poor School and Community Contexts: A Conversation Circle of Perspectives from the Classroom, Neighborhood, and University

#### Chair:

James F. Baumann, University of Missouri

This Conversation Circle addresses unique complexities associated with teaching and supporting the literacy development of K-12 youth in urban-poor school and community contexts. Six panelists from diverse backgrounds will offer brief personal statements and share questions they have about their experiences working in urban classrooms, community centers, and churches. The goal for this session is to generate discussion with attendees on exploring practical solutions for promoting literacy and academic achievement of urban youth.

1. Facing the Realities of Literacy Development for Youth in Urban-Poor School and Community Contexts: A Conversation Circle of Perspectives from the Classroom, Neighborhood, and University Adrian C. Clifton, University of Missouri Veda McClain, Jefferson County Public Schools Pamela Ingram, Granny's House Lenny Sanchez, University of Missouri Ellis A. Ingram, University of Missouri-Columbia

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum B - Level 2

#### **Ethnographic Approaches to Critical Literacy**

#### Chair:

Ingrid Enniss, Oakwood University

#### Discussant:

Holly Johnson, University of Cincinnati

1. A Journey with Roma (Gypsy) Musicians: Taking a Multimodality Lens

Hsiao-Chin Kuo, *Indiana University* 

2. Place-Making and Affect in Adolescents' Literacy-Rich Experiences While Hospitalized

Christian Ehret, Vanderbilt University

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Fair Park 1 - Level 3

**Engaging Students and Teachers with Culturally Relevant Mentor Texts** 

#### Chair:

Angie Zapata, *The University of Texas at Austin* **Discussants:** 

Patricia Enciso, *The Ohio State University* Robert T. Iimenez. *Vanderbilt University* 

This alternative session examines ways a culturally relevant mentor text inspires young and not-so-young writers in making connections across texts, content areas, languages, and individual and collective experiences. Four teacher research studies address the questions and responses that emerged while young bilingual students, families and pre-service teachers read the historical novel Sylvia and Aki (Conkling, 2012). Critical encounters with events and characters in the text are central to the narrative and pedagogical analyses.

#### **Presenters:**

Maria E. Franquiz, *The University of Texas at Austin* Minda Lopez, *Texas State University-San Marcos* Antonieta Avila, *University of Wisconsin Milwaukee* Brenda Lewis-Ayala, *University of Texas at Austin* Ilza Garcia, *Austin Independent School District* Kristina Kramer, *Austin Independent School District* Maria Leija-Lara, *University of Texas at Austin* Manuel Martinez, *Austin Independent School District* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Greenville Avenue - Level 2

#### Theoretical Literacies

#### Chair:

Sandra M. Webb, *Georgia College & State University* biscussant:

Mark Allen Dressman, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

1. Model for Developing Collaborative Action Research and a Community of Learners through a University Institute Partnership with Harlem and Brooklyn K-8 Teachers

Jodene Morrell, *Teachers College, Columbia University* Kelly Johnston, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

2. Monday Nights at Panera: Exploring the Use of Cultural-Historical Activity Theory as a Lens for Understanding Professional Learning

Colleen P. Gilrane, University of Tennessee
Kathryn Allen, University of Minnesota
Kelly Ann Boyce, The University of Tennessee, Knoxville
Margaret Lohr, Wake County Schools
Kristi D. Swafford, The University of Tennessee

3. Tove Jansson's 'The Spring Tune' as 'A Spring Dream': A Freudian Interpretation of Snufkin's Curious Encounter

Lindsay Persohn, University of South Florida



### 3:00 to 3:40 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### **Roundtable Session 5C**

- I. Bilingual Education and the Hizmet Movement
  Yusuf Incetas, *University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign*
- II. Kindergarten Koren Bilingual Children's Response to African American Characters in Multicultural Literature: A Case Study

So Jung Kim, University of Texas at El Paso

- III. Language Diversity: The Challenge of Transporting New Ideas into Old Spaces
  - Catherine D. Hunter, *University of Illnois, Urbana-Champaign*
- IV. Meaning Making Literacy Practices in Bi/Multilingual Kenyan Rural Primary Schools

Lydiah K. Kiramba, *University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign* 

V. Story-ing the Contradiction: The Emergence of an Ethnic Studies Course duirng an Ethnic Studies Ban Timothy San Pedro, *The Ohio State University* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Complicating Disciplinary Literacy: How Students Across Diverse School Settings Take Up Disciplinary Literacy Practices

#### Chair:

Cynthia Greenleaf, WestEd

#### **Discussant:**

Cynthia Greenleaf, WestEd

A focus on linear, skill-based notions of disciplinary literacy has emerged in adolescent literacy research and policy, perhaps due in part to the implementation of the Common Core Standards and emphasis on skill and strategy instruction over the past decade. The overarching purpose of our symposium is to complicate the picture of adolescent literacy development and to shed light on the multiple considerations that educators should bring to the work of disciplinary literacy instruction.

1. "Climbing The Staircase": The Developing Disciplinary Literacy Practices and Understandings of High Achieving Youth

Emily Rainey, University of Michigan

2. Relationships between Epistemological Awareness and Authority in Writing

Michelle Mai Nguyen, University of Michigan

3. Disciplinary Literacy in an Urban Classroom: The Tensions between "Doing School" and Making Historical Connections

Darin Stockdill, Oakland Schools

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

Extending the Critical Tradition: Searching for Critical Understandings in Literacy Education

#### Chair:

Stephanie Anne Shelton, *University of Georgia* **Discussant:** 

Wendy Williams, Arizona State University

- 1. Socially Transformative Contexts: Bringing Together Children, Families, and Preservice Teachers to Disrupt the Commonplace
  - SueAnn Bottoms, Oregon State University
- 2. The Crossing Boundaries Podcast: How Adolescent Students Understand and Demonstrate Knowledge in a Critical Pedagogy
  - Heather Hurst, University of Pennsylvania
- Toward Critical Multicultural Literacy in the Classroom: The Teacher's Practices and the Student's Reactions

Bogum Yoon, State University of New York at Binghamton

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

Academia 101: Navigating the Journey from Graduate Student to Professional

#### Chair:

Lorien Chambers Schuldt, Stanford University

In order to support doctoral students to become educational scholars, this alternative format provides a panel of early career professors, post-doctoral students, and administrators working outside academia who will share their insights into navigating the transition from graduate school to professional positions in academia and beyond. They will focus on the demands and opportunities central to their positions, job searches, networking and interviewing, and key aspects of vita building for all levels of doctoral students.

## Academia 101: Navigating the Journey from Graduate Student to Professional

Lorien Chambers Schuldt, *Stanford University* Erica C. Boling, Rutgers, *The State University of New Jersey* 

Elizabeth M. Hughes, *Duquesne University*Byeong-Young Cho, *Iowa State University*Danny C. Martinez, *University of California, Davis*Toni Williams, *University of South Carolina*Happy Carrico, *Newton Rayzor Elementary School* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

#### The Influence of Literacy Coaches

#### Chair:

Carolyn Walker Hitchens, *Ball State University* **Discussant**:

Nancy Frey, San Diego State University

1. A Systematic Review of Literacy Coaching

Misty Sailors, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* Sylvia Minton, *University of Texas at San Antonio* Lorena Villarreal, *The University of Texas at San Antonio* 

2. Coaching for Student Impact in Secondary Classrooms: The Relationship of Disciplinary Knowledge, Epistemic Beliefs and Pedagogy on Coaching Stance

Phillip Michael Wilder, Clemson University

3. Junior High School Literacy Coaching: Coaches' Roles and Student Achievement Leslie S. Rush, *University of Wyoming* 

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

New Models for New Texts: Professionally Developing Teachers and Technology Embedded Instruction

#### Chair:

Melissa Ellis Bartlett, *North Carolina State University* **Discussant:** 

Jill Castek, Portland State University

This session attempts to answer the question: How do we design instruction that enables educators to cultivate digital literacies for themselves as well as their students? The presentation focuses on pedagogical models that apply a "community of inquiry" perspective to teacher professional development.

1. Creating a Professional Community of Learners: Teachers from China Explore New Literacies

Hiller A. Spires, *North Carolina State University* Meixun Zheng, *University of the Pacific* 

2. Teacher Attitudes and Aptitudes as They Work To Utilize Digital Texts and Tools in a Blended Learning Environment

Tammy Brown, *Marywood University*Francis DeMatteo, *Marywood University* 

3. Exploring Changes in Pedagogical Approach and Student Participation

Pauline Parker, Lower Pioneer Valley Educational Collaborative

James Walker, Lower Pioneer Valley Educational Collaborative

4. The Transfer of Personal New Literacies Practices to Professional Practice and the Implications for Teacher Preparation

Jonathan T. Bartels, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

Online: Academic and Personal Writing

#### Chair:

Peggy Semingson, *The University of Texas at Arlington* **Discussant:** 

Charles K. Kinzer, Teachers College, Columbia University

1. Multimodal Scholarship: Academic Writing in Online Spaces

Rob Simon, University of Toronto

2. Positioning Herself as a Writer: Adolescent Writerly Identities Online and Offline

Jayne C. Lammers, *University of Rochester* Valerie L. Marsh, *University of Rochester* 

3. How Does Online Discussion in an ESL Writing Class Relate to Academic Writing Development?

Jeong-bin Park, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 3 - Level 3

#### **Reading Engagement with Diverse Populations**

#### Chair:

Ginger Marie Walker, Virginia Commonwealth University

#### Discussant:

Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University

## **THURSDAY**

- 1. A Case Study Exploring the Reading Engagement of Middle School English Language Learners
  - Maria Selena Protacio, Western Michigan University
- 2. Multiple Dimensions of Korean Adolescents' Reading Attitudes and Achievement

Bong Gee Jang, *Oakland University* Michael McKenna, *University of Virginia* Ji Hoon Ryoo, *University of Virginia* 

3. Social Processes of Engaged Reading and Engaged Classrooms

Gay Ivey, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* Peter Johnston, *The University at Albany-SUNY* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

Transformative Literacy: A Historical Perspective on People, Events & Practices that Have Shaped the Present

#### Chair:

James V. Hoffman, *The University of Texas at Austin* **Discussants:** 

Norman A. Stahl, *Northern Illinois University* Yetta Goodman, *University of Arizona* E. Jennifer Monaghan, *Brooklyn College of The City University of New York* 

This session is offered to encourage and support historical thinking within literacy studies as a tool for understanding transformational literacy. The proposed session will feature two sets of presenters. The first set will be a group of faculty who will present syllabi from 'history of literacy' courses. The second set of presenters will be graduate students from each site who will each present a report on historical research conducted in the course.

#### 1. History of Literacy Instruction

P. David Pearson, *University of California, Berkeley* James V. Hoffman, *The University of Texas at Austin* James R. King, *University of South Florida* Alanna Rochelle Dail, *Syracuse University* Sue Christian Parsons, *Oklahoma State University* Elizabeth G. Sturtevant, *George Mason University* Michelle Commeyras, *University of Georgia* 

2. Reports of Research into the History of Literacy
Laura Taylor, *The University of Texas at Austin*Jennifer M. Graff, *University of Georgia*Karen Kleppe Graham, *University of Georgia*Karen Sutter Doheney, *George Mason University*Marriam Ewaida, *George Mason University*Sydney Alexia Merz, *George Mason University*Katina B. Kearney, *George Mason University*Fahima Choudhry, *George Mason University* 

Paul Czuprysnski, *Syracuse University*Rachel Dentinger, *Syracuse University*Megan Giehl, *Syracuse University*Andew Kopp, *Syracuse University*Vanessa Mangowski, *Syracuse University*Hannah Robinson, *Syracuse University*Victoria Puco, *Syracuse University*Sam Dejulio, *The University of Texas at Austin*Leah Duran, *The University of Texas at Austin*Doris Gould, *The University of Texas at Austin*Michiko Hikida, *The University of Texas at Austin*Maria Leija-Lara, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 5 - Level 3

Exploring Youth and Preservice Teachers' Multimodal Compositions: Tensions, Connections, and Intersections

#### Chair:

Scott Ritchie, Kennesaw State University

#### **Discussants:**

Rachel Karchmer-Klein, *University of Delaware* Kristine E. Pytash, *Kent State University* 

In this alternative session, we explore tensions, connections, and intersections among multimodal compositions created by youth and by preservice teachers. First, we showcase compositions created by participants in our research. Second, we describe the theory and context related to these compositions through short presentations describing 5 studies of multimodal composition. After the research presentations, two discussants will respond to the session and to each other, initiating discussion about tensions, connections, and intersections across our work.

- 1. Implementing Digital Multimodal Composing in an Age of Common Core State Standards
  - Sean P. Connors, University of Arkansas
- 2. "We Created this Flow and It's All on the Page": A Comparative Case Study of Urban Adolescents' Multimodal Composing Processes
  Blaine Smith, Vanderbilt University
- 3. Investigating Youth Composers' Production Processes When Making Map Performances
  Nathan Phillips, Vanderbilt University
- 4. The Multimedia Memoir: Leveraging Multimodality to Facilitate Preservice Teachers' Writing

  Donna Werderich, Northern Illinois University

  Michael Manderino, Northern Illinois University
- 5. Remediating Master Narratives of Place With Preservice Teachers
  - Ryan M. Rish, Kennesaw State University

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

**Understanding and Developing Strategic Literacy Practices** 

#### Chair:

Jennifer Lynn Fox, *Southwest Baptist University* **Discussant:** 

George G. Hruby, *University of Kentucky* 

1. An Examination of the Spelling Skills of Middle School Students

Lisa Marie Bowers, *University of Tennessee* Hannah M. Dostal, *Southern Connecticut State University* 

Jillian McCarthy, *University of Tennessee* Ilsa Schwarz, *University of Tennessee* Kimberly A. Wolbers, *University of Tennessee* 

2. Metacognitively Aware, Purposeful, and Strategic: What Professors Do as Readers that College Students Would Benefit from Doing

Marne B. Isakson, *Brigham Young University* Richard L. Isakson, *Brigham Young University* 

3. Recommendations for the Development and Use of Visualizations in Science Literacy Teaching and Learning

Linda M. Phillips, *University of Alberta* Stephen P Norris, *University of Alberta* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 7 - Level 3

New Directions in Children's Nonfiction Research

#### Chair:

Amy Alexandra Wilson, *Utah State University* **Discussant:** 

Angie Zapata, The University of Texas at Austin

In this symposium, the three presenters will present new research that pushes the boundaries of what constitutes children's nonfiction, text complexity, and close, in-depth readings of these texts, including critical readings towards social justice. The authors show that genre is a fluid, socially-based construct, and that reading comprehension is genre specific. The papers, collectively, examine and critique the Common Core State Standard's constructs surrounding informational texts towards more nuanced uses of these texts in classrooms.

1. Children's Comprehension of Poetic Nonfiction Picture Books

Ted Kesler, Queens College, CUNY

2. Children's Design Thinking While Reading Engineering Texts

Amy Alexandra Wilson, Utah State University

3. Teachers' Engagement with Children's Nonfiction for Critical Literacy and Common Core Goals

Grace Enriquez, Lesley University

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Ensuring High Quality Language and Literacy Instruction for Pre-Kindergarten Children at Risk for Later Reading Difficulties

#### Chair:

Sonia Cabell, University of Virginia

#### **Discussant:**

Marcia Invernizzi, University of Virginia

This symposium presents research reports from three samples of pre-kindergarten (pre-k) children and their teachers to consider important variables and approaches to ensuring that effective instruction is accessible to young children facing early adversity. Decades of research show that the quality of pre-k language and literacy instruction can have substantial effects on children's later reading. Together, these three reports provide important perspectives on the quality of pre-k instruction and its relation to child learning.

1. The Relationship between Pre-Kindergarten Teacher Knowledge and Beliefs and Children's Language and Literacy Skills

Sonia Cabell, *University of Virginia*Anne Henry Cash, *Johns Hopkins University*Bridget Hamre, *University of Virginia* 

2. Assessment of Effective Instructional Practices of Pre-Kindergarten Teachers within a Data-Based Coaching Model

Tricia Zucker, University of Texas Houston Medical Center

April Crawford, University of Texas Houston Medical Center

Jeffrey Williams, University of Texas Health Sciences Center at Houston

Susan Landry, University of Texas Health Sciences Center at Houston

## **THURSDAY**

3. Improving the Early Literacy Skills of Young Children with Disabilities

Laura Justice, *The Ohio State University* Jessica Logan, *The Ohio State University* Joan Kaderavek, *University of Toledo* Jaclyn Dynia, *The Ohio State University* 

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Literacy Across the Curriculum and Grade Span: A Reflective, Evidence-Based Discussion

#### Chair:

Rebecca R. Norman, *Mount Saint Mary College* **Discussant:** 

Kathryn L. Roberts, Wayne State University

Arguably, literacy is not a content area unto itself, but rather part of all content areas, and is genre- and domain-specific (e.g., Lee & Spratly, 2010; Moje, 2008; Shanahan & Shanahan, 2008). The Common Core (CCSSO & NGS, 2010) reflects this stance, calling for integrated literacy and content-area instruction at all levels. In this session, we invite colleagues to examine and interpret evidence, thinking critically about the research on content-area literacy we have and need.

- Third Graders' Interpretations of Graphical Devices in Content-Area Texts: In Their Own Words Kathryn L. Roberts, Wayne State University Rebecca R. Norman, Mount Saint Mary College
- 2. Doing More with Less: The Impact on Student Learning of Integrating History, Literacy, and Visual Arts Instruction
  - Kristy Brugar, Wayne State University
- 3. Disciplinary Literacy in the Secondary Classroom: The Role of Project-Based Learning (PBL) and Teacher Education
  - David Gallagher, *Mount Saint Mary College* Matt J. Hollibush, *Mount Saint Mary College*
- 4. Building the Base of the Pyramid: Health and Nutrition as a Bridge to Home Literacy Practices Meagan K. Shedd, *Plymouth State University*

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION West End - Level 5

**Expanding Expository Text in Elementary Classrooms** 

#### Chair:

Juliet L. Halladay, *University of Vermont* **Discussant:** 

Mary F. Roe, Arizona State University

- 1. Examining the Effects of Combining Narrative and Expository Text on Young Children's Conceptual Knowledge and Expository Text Comprehension Lisa O'Brien, *Boston University*
- 2. Negotiating Informational Texts in Third Grade Classrooms: A Case of Three Teachers
  Stacey Korson, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign*
- 3. Dialogic Talk about Non-Fiction Text in a Fourth-Grade Classroom: A Teacher's Approach to Promoting Student Reasoning and Dialogic Talk During Discussions

Kristin Bourdage Reninger, Otterbein University

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

Teaching Teachers How to Design Writing Instruction and Assessment to Develop Students' Fluency

#### Chair:

J. Luciano Beltramo, University of Southern California

This alternative session focuses on methods with secondary, English pre-service/newly-inducted teachers in student writing to develop fluency and accuracy, especially for novice writers. Academic writing receives scant attention in many teacher-education programs, leaving newly inducted teachers uncertain of innovative approaches to instruction and assessment with novice students' academic writing. Participants will dialogue about sociocultural approaches to writing instruction and assess student samples, applying strategies of "assessing to teach" for use in teacher-education methods courses.

#### **Presenters:**

Paula M. Carbone, *University of Southern California* J. Luciano Beltramo, *University of Southern California* Monique Datta, *University of Southern California* 

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### Following the Development of Comprehension

#### Chair:

Ana Taboada Barber, *George Mason University* **Discussant:** 

Robert Carpenter, Eastern Michigan University

1. Cross Case Analysis of Social Imagination in Kindergartners' Wordless Book Readings
Judith T. Lysaker, *Purdue University* 

Zaira Arvelo-Alicea, *Purdue University* Elizabeth Hopper, *Purdue University* 

2. Interaction of Readers' Strategic Processing and Text Characteristics

Daniel Lee Dinsmore, *University of North Florida* Meghan M. Parkinson, *University of North Florida* 

3. The Relationship between the Quality of Parent-Child Book Reading and Children's Retelling Skills
Ying Guo, University of Cincinnati
Allison Breit-Smith, University of Cincinnati
Shuyan Sun, University of Maryland, Baltimore County
Carrie Biales, University of Cincinnati

## 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm • PLENARY ADDRESS ONE Trinity 1 - 4, 8 - Level 3

#### Chair:

Arlette I. Willis, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

I. Distinguished Scholar Lifetime Achievement Award Presentation

Paula Schwanenflugel, University of Georgia

- II. Early Career Achievement Award Presentation
  Diane Lapp, San Diego State University
- III. Introduction of Speaker

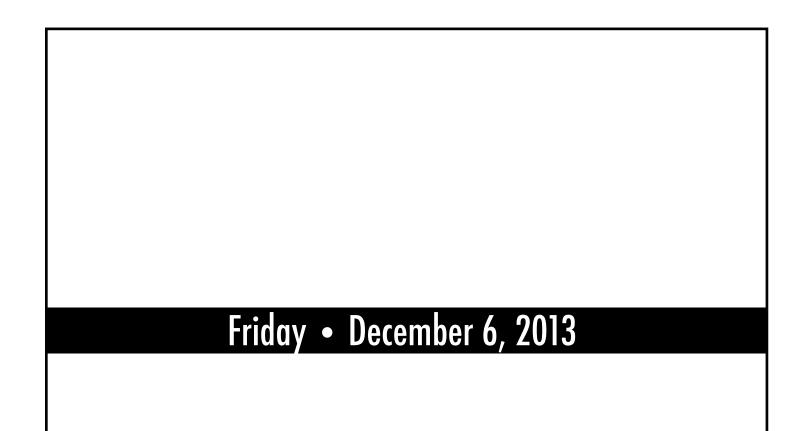
Kelly Chandler-Olcott, Syracuse University

IV. Plenary Address: Theorizing Generativity and Operationalizing Research on Transformative Literacies as the Foundation for Meaningful Reform when Preparing Teachers for Diversity in Transnational Contexts

Arnetha F. Ball, Stanford University

6:15 pm - 7:15 pm • TOWN HALL MEETING Fair Park 1 - Level 3

9:00 pm - 11:00 pm • LINE DANCING Fair Park 1 - Level 3



Transformative Literacy: Theory, Research, and Design

63rd Annual Conference of the Literacy Research Association - December 4 - 7, 2013 - Dallas, TX

### SESSION TYPE DESCRIPTIONS

#### PAPER SESSIONS

include research reports and theoretical papers, and are generally comprised of three accepted papers grouped together into a session by the Area Chair, with each individual presenting for approximately 20 minutes. The final 30 minutes in the session are reserved for questions, discussion, and commentary by the discussant and audience.

## ROUNDTABLE SESSIONS

allow for a brief paper presentation (approximately 10-15 minutes) followed by an audience discussion of issues raised in the paper. Roundtables are allotted a total of 40 minutes with two different sets of roundtables taking place within the traditional 90-minute timeslot.

#### SYMPOSIUM SESSIONS

focus on significant issues representing a strong, unifying theme and should include discussants, as well as ample opportunity for audience participation. Symposia typically consist of a chair, three speakers, and a discussant and are scheduled for 90-minute time periods. Each speaker presents for approximately 20 minutes, with the final 30 minutes set aside for the discussant's comments and audience interaction.

#### ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSIONS

focus on significant research-based issues representing a strong, unifying theme. These 90-minute sessions are creative alternatives where presenters involve audience participants in activities such as small group discussions, media and technology simulations, or reading written reflections.

#### STUDY GROUPS

bring people together each day for a meeting to discuss ideas and research related to a specific topic. Study Groups meet each day (Wednesday-Friday from noon to 1:00 pm and Saturday from 7:30 am - 8:30 am) of the Annual Conference.



## AREA CHAIRS AWARD SESSIONS

#### AREA CHAIRS INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the Content Area Chairs. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### CONFERENCE CHAIR INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the 2013 Conference Chair. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

#### PLENARY ADDRESSES

are the major presentations of the Annual Conference. These sessions occur in dedicated timeslots, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

### BARR/MOSENTHAL HANDBOOK OF READING RESEARCH **FUND COMMITTEE**

7:30 am - 8:30 am • Deep Ellum A - Level 2

ETHICS COMMITTEE MEETING 7:30 to 8:30 am • Deep Ellum B - Level 2

## DOCTORAL STUDENT INNOVATIVE COMMUNITY GROUP (ICG)

7:30 am - 8:30 am • South Side 2 - Level 3

### MULTILINGUAL/TRANSCULTURAL LITERACIES INNOVATIVE **COMMUNITY GROUP (ICG) MEETING**

7:30 am - 8:30 am • West End - Level 5

EDWARD B. FRY BOOK AWARD COMMITTEE MEETING 7:30 am - 8:30 am • White Rock 1 - Level 5

> CYBER CAFE - FRIDAY 8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Parlor Suite 664

ATTENDEE REGISTRATION OPEN 8:00 am - 7:00 pm • Registration & Event Office Trinity Foyer - Level 3

**BOOK DISPLAY/SILENT AUCTION/EXHIBITS OPEN** 8:00 am - 5:00 pm • Trinity Foyer - Level 3

**JOURNAL OF LITERACY RESEARCH** EDITORIAL BOARD DESSERT RECEPTION (INVITATION ONLY) 6:30pm - 8:30 pm • West End - Level 5

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Arts District 4 - Level 2

#### **Development and Revision of Genre Writing**

#### Chair:

Sara Ann Beach, University of Oklahoma Discussant:

Kathleen A. J. Mohr, *Utah State University* 

- 1. Children's Sense of Informational Language Zhihui Fang, University of Florida
- 2. Effects of Giving Feedback on Fourth and Fifth-Grade Students' Revision of Persuasive Essays Zoi Apostolia-Philippakos, *University of Delaware* Charles MacArthur, University of Delaware
- 3. It's A How-To Text: Preschoolers' Reading and **Writing of Procedural Texts**

Lynne M. Watanabe, Michigan State University

### 8:45 to 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Arts District 5 - Level 2

Toward Transformative Literacy Practices: Ethical and Methodological Issues in Literacy Research

#### Chair:

Kristen H. Perry, University of Kentucky

This alternative symposium will help researchers think through ethical and methodological issues that arise in various types of literacy research, particularly as applied with marginalized learners, including prisoners, English language learners, and adult learners. Four research issues will be explored: (a) validity in phenomenological research, (b) ethical issues in digital research methodologies. (c) using video data in phenomenological analysis of English learners, and (d) applying discourse analysis to data from English learners.

- 1. Validity in Phenomenological Research
  - William Robert Muth, Virginia Commonwealth University
  - Ginger Marie Walker, Virginia Commonwealth University
- 2. Through the Looking Glass: Accepting the Challenge of Levinas' Ethics through Digital Research Methods Leah Katherine Saal, Arkansas State University
- 3. Using Video Data in Interpretative Phenomenological **Analysis**

Carmela Romano Gillette, Michigan State University

4. Applying Discourse Analysis with English Learners: Ethical/Methodological Issues

Kristen H. Perry, *University of Kentucky* Christine Mallozzi, *University of Kentucky* 

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Cedars - Level 2

Learning About Literacy from African-American and Latino Male Youth

#### Chair:

Carol J. Delaney, *Texas State University-San Marcos* **Discussant**:

Patricia C. Paugh, University of Massachusetts Boston

1. Students' Needs and Teachers' Practice: Teaching and Literacy Instruction for Low-Income Black and Latino Boys

Anne Beitlers, New York University

2. Welcoming Taye: How His English Teacher Embraced an African-American Transfer Student in an Affluent Suburb

Kirsten Dara Hill, University of Michigan-Dearborn

3. The End of Fear: Black and Latino Male High School Students Performing Life Lessons Through Poetry Yolanda Sealey-Ruiz, *Teachers College, Columbia University* 

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Building Our Capacity to Forge Successful Home-School Partnerships: Programs that Support and Honor the Contributions of Families

#### Chair:

Susan Dougherty, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersev

#### **Discussant:**

Jeanne R. Paratore, Boston University

Research demonstrates that children benefit from collaborative support from families and teachers. Yet, there is often a mismatch between the knowledge of teachers and school personnel about family literacy practices and the kinds of school-based efforts that are most likely to engage families in literacy events consequential for school success. This symposium examines outcomes from three studies of home-school partnerships designed to increase children's early literacy achievement.

1. Creating Opportunities to Read More Connected Text: Parents and Children Reading Together

Lilly Steiner, Monmouth University Alisa Hindin, Seton Hall University

2. Parent Involvement Program: Building Language and Literacy Skills Through Reading and Play

Lesley M. Morrow, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Samantha Berkule, *Marymount Manhattan College* Kellyanne Healy, *Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey* 

3. Tapping the Potential of Male Mentors: "Dads" Read Susan Dougherty, *Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Multilingual Literacies in the Preparation and Practices of Bilingual Teachers on the U.S.-Mexico Border

#### Chair:

Patrick Henry Smith, *The University of Texas at El Paso* **Discussant:** 

Luz A. Murillo, The University of Texas Pan American

The papers in this symposium contribute to broader understanding of multilingual literacies on the U.S.-Mexico border by exploring bilingual teacher preparation in higher education and literacy instruction in a pre-school setting. In addition to literacies in Spanish and English, they report on the multilingual literacies of Indigenous teachers and the practices of a Latina teacher of Arabic-speaking children. Each study provides insights into why multilingual literacies matter for teachers and learners in non-dominant communities.

- 1. Standardized Literacy Tests as Predictors of Bilingual Teacher's Performance on Certification Exams

  Amabilia V. Valenzuela. The University of Texas at El
  - Amabilia V. Valenzuela, The University of Texas at E Paso
- 2. Challenging Deficit Discourses: Latino/a Preservice Teachers' Academic Literacies on the U.S-Mexico Border
  - Luciene Wandermurem, *The University of Texas at El Paso*
- 3. Indigenous Literacy Narratives of Central American Teachers on the U.S.-Mexico Border
  - Brenda O. Fuentes, The University of Texas at El Paso
- 4. A Latina Teacher Transforms Arabic-Speaking Children's Biliteracy Development through Digital Technologies
  - Laila Z. Al-Salmi, The University of Texas at El Paso

### SE 1

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Researching the Potential of the Storytelling and Story-Acting Approach of Vivian Gussin Paley on Young Children's Learning and Literacy: UK and US Perspectives

#### Chair:

Teresa Cremin, The Open University

#### **Discussant:**

Eithne Kennedy, St. Patrick's College

This symposium explores the learning potential of Vivian Gussin Paley's approach to story-telling and story-acting. It provides an overview of the differences in the adoption of Paley's approach in American and British pre-school and kindergarten settings, and, drawing on recent research studies, will examine the findings of these. In so doing it will outline evidence for how a child-centred, play-based learning environment might favour a series of literacy-promoting activities and afford particular benefits for pre-schoolers.

- 1. Using a Narrative- and Play-Based Activity to Promote Low-Income Preschoolers' Oral Language, Emergent Literacy, and Social Competence Ageliki Nicolopoulou, *Lehigh University*
- 2. The Potential of the Helicopter Technique of Storytelling and Story-Acting for Nurturing Young Children's Control and Ownership of Their Literacy Learning

Teresa Cremin, The Open University

3. The Potential of the Helicopter Technique of Storytelling and Story-Acting for Young Children's Multimodal Communication and Literacy Development

Rosie Flewitt, Institute of Education

- 4. Children's Personal Stories Captured with an iPad App: Evidence for a New Sense of Self?

  Natalia Kucirkova, The Open University
  - Natalia Kucirkova, *The Open University*
- 5. 'Once There Was A Wolf'...: Children's Collective Meaning Making During Helicopter Technique Storytelling Sessions

Dorothy Faulkner, *The Open University* 

6. The Future of Play and Storytelling in the Emergent Literacy Curriculum: From Paley to the Common Core in Research and Practice

Patricia Cooper, Queens College, CUNY

# Katy Trail - Level 2 I. Co-Constructing Communities of Practice in the

8:45 am - 10:15 am • STAR ROUNDTABLE SESSION

- Science Classroom with Emergent Bilingual Students
  Antonieta Avila, *University of Wisconsin Milwaukee*
- II. The Literacy Practices and Academic Identity of Dual Language Learners

P. Zitlali Morales, University of Illinois at Chicago

III. Latina Literacy Teachers' Ethnolinguistic Identities and the Impact on Their Relationship With Their Latina/O Students

Soria Colomer, University of South Florida

IV. Rethinking Latina Family Engagement in New Latino Diaspora Contexts: Drawing on Multilingual and Digital Resources

Silvia Nogueron-Liu, University of Georgia

- V. Assessing Language and Literacy Development in Young Emergent Bilingual Children Kwangok Song, Arkansas State University
- VI. How Writing about Texts is Impacted by Reading Strategies and Comprehension

  Monica S. Yoo, University of Colorado, Colorado
  - Monica S. Yoo, University of Colorado, Colorado Springs
- VII. Digital Touchstones: Transforming the Composition Process

Marva Solomon, Angelo State University

- VIII. Investigating the Disengaged Reading of Middle School English Language Learners Maria Selena Protacio, Western Michigan University
  - Conflict, Agency and Accord: A Teacher Educator's

Experience Facilitating an EL-focused Teacher Study
Group

Mary McGriff, New Jersey City University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

"No One has Ever Asked Me to Tell My Story" — Urban African American Girls' Use of Out-Of-School Literacies to Understand Gender and Sexual Identity

#### Chair:

Kattie M. Hogan, Wayne State University

Discussant:

Karen M. Feathers, Wayne State University

The purpose of the presentation is to explore the ways African American lesbian, bisexual and transgender (LBT) adolescent girls used multimodal literacy strategies in an out-of-school book club to define themselves on their own terms and give voices to experiences that had previously been silenced. Using PechaKucha as the presentation tool, the audience will step into the girls' lives by looking

at their collages, masks, drawings, words, and other representations.

"No One has Ever Asked Me to Tell My Story" African American Girls Transforming Gender and Sexual Identities

Candice Marie Moench, *University of Great Falls* Kattie M. Hogan, *Wayne State University* Poonam Arya, *Wayne State University* 

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

**Literacy Teachers and English Language Learning** 

#### Chair:

Nicole Yvette Strange, *Barry University* **Discussant:** 

Susan Browne, *Rowan University* 

- 1. Transforming the Interconnections between Literacy Teachers, ELL Teachers, and Classroom Teachers Kena Terese Avila, *Linfield College*
- 2. Who is Not an ESOL Teacher? An Inquiry into the Layers of Context that Influence Content Area Teachers Pursuing an ESOL Endorsement Tobie Bass, *University of Georgia*
- 3. Diversity Issues in Literacy Teacher Education: Results of a U.S. Survey Sue Ann Sharma, *Oakland University* Abha Gupta, *Old Dominion University*

8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM South Side 1 - Level 3

Affordances and Constraints of Literacy Tools and Learning: "It Just Depends on What She Gives Us"

#### Chair:

Lynn E. Shanahan, *University at Buffalo* **Discussant:** 

Julie K. Kidd, George Mason University

James R. Gavelek, *University of Illinois at Chicago* 

These studies describe the diverse ways that literacy practices are accomplished and thinking is mediated via instructional practices promoting literacy learning in early childhood contexts. Through these studies we share how the student participants enacted and transformed literacy practices through both material and symbolic mediational tools, which provided both affordances and constraints. The students in these four studies are young learners from

different settings whose literacy practices were impacted by social, cultural, and political factors.

- Embodied Social Interactions of Preschoolers Using iPads: A Multimodal Interaction Analysis Andrea Tochelli, *University at Buffalo*
- 2. The Story of Apple in Kindergarten Rosa D'Abate, *University at Buffalo*
- 3. Literacy Tools and Learning: First Grade Students Acting with Mediating Means
  Caroline M. Flury-Kashmanian, *University at Buffalo*
- 4. Student Engagement with Mediational Tools in a Literacy Clinic: A Multimodal Examination of Clinician Designed Materials

Tyler W. Rinker, University at Buffalo

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

Applications, Learning, and Technology

#### Chair:

Thomas Crumpler, Illinois State University

#### **Discussant:**

Elizabeth Dobler, Emporia State University

- 1. Development of a Tool for Choosing the Best Picture Book Apps for Digital E-Readers: Some Guidelines for Educators
  - Marcy Zipke, Providence College
- 2. Does an iPad Change the Experience? A Look at Parent-Child Book Reading Interactions
  Kathryn Lake MacKay, *Brigham Young University*Kendra Hall-Kenyon, *Brigham Young University*
- 3. A Study of Teachers' Integration of App Affordances and Early Literacy Best Practices

  Madeleine Sarah Israelson, *University of Minnesota*

8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 1 - Level 3

Using Making and Work Literacies in the Classroom

#### Chair:

Keri R. Franklin, *Missouri State University* **Discussant:** 

Elyse Eidman-Aadahl, National Writing Project

For two years, the Writing Project site of a regional Midwestern university has provided professional development to in-service career and technical educators in three contexts: a large, high needs public high school; a local "maker" conference; and a rural career and technical center. This symposium will report on research conducted in each of these contexts and will argue for the place of "making" and out of school work literacies in the classroom.

- 1. The Literacies of Family and Consumer Science Heather Payne, *Missouri State University*
- 2. Making and Technical Writing
  Keri R. Franklin, Missouri State University
- 3. Literacy Initiatives and the Career and Technical Center

Angela M. Kohnen, Missouri State University

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

#### **Technology and Participatory Engagement**

#### Chair:

Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* **Discussant:** 

Ted Hall, Indiana University

1. Critical Participation in Literacy Research through New and Emerging Technologies: A Study of Web Seminars and Global Engagement

Peggy Albers, *Georgia State University* Dennis Murphy Odo, *Georgia State University* Christi L. Pace, *Georgia State University* David W. Brown, Jr., *Georgia State University* Tuba Angay-Crowder, *Georgia State University* 

- 2. An Historical Review of TPACK: Implications for New Literacies Researchers and Teacher Educators Jennifer K. Lubke, *University of Tennessee*
- 3. The Development of an Instructional Planning Cycle for Technology Integration in Literacy and Language Arts Instruction

Amy Hutchison, *Iowa State University* Lindsay Woodward, *Iowa State University* Beth Beschorner, *Drake University* 

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 3 - Level 3

#### **Using Professional Development to Transform Schools**

#### Chair:

Robin D'Ann Johnson, *Stephen F. Austin State University* **Discussant:** 

Nancy Frey, San Diego State University

1. CLASS<sup>™</sup> Scores across Contexts and Time with Professional Development: Teacher-Child Interactions in the Preschool

Carol Vukelich, *University of Delaware* Laura Justice, *The Ohio State University* Martha J. Buell, *University of Delaware* Myae Han, *University of Delaware* 

2. Collaborative Advancement of Reading Education (CARE): A Longitudinal Literacy Professional Development Project in a High-Needs, Urban Elementary School

Seth A. Parsons, *George Mason University*Allison Ward Parsons, *George Mason University*Stephanie L. Dodman, *George Mason University*Melissa R. Pierczynski, *George Mason University*Rebecca Caufman, *George Mason University*Leila N. Richey, *George Mason University*Erin Marie Ramirez, *George Mason University* 

3. Lesson Study in a Turn-Around School: Collaboration in a Pressure Cooker

Vicki Stewart Collet, University of Arkansas

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 4 - Level 3

Multimodality & Multiliteracies: Composing In and Out of School

#### Chair:

Iliana Reyes, University of Arizona

#### Discussant:

Ana Christina Iddings Da Silva, University of Arizona

Sponsored by Ethnicity, Race, and Multilingualism Committee The various contexts where children interact in their communities force us to consider new forms of literacy and how these expand our view of reading and writing to include multiliteracies and multiple modalities. The studies in this symposium take a semiotic approach to describe how literacy processes occur using 'semiotic resources' such as oral language, symbols, music, and children's literacy projects integrating their family and community funds of knowledge.

1. De Artista a Artista, Writer to Writer: Examining the Multimodal and Multilingual Resources of Young Latino Picturebook Makers

Angie Zapata, The University of Texas at Austin

2. Tirando Fotos' with Young Children and Their Families to Learn from and about Their Everyday Literacies

Julia Lopez-Robertson, University of South Carolina

3. Digital Touchstones: Transforming the Composition **Process** 

Marva Jeanine Solomon, Angelo State University

4. Language Arts 2.0: Exploring Pedagogies of **Possibility in Culturally Diverse Contexts** Detra Price-Dennis, The University of Texas at Austin

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 5 - Level 3

#### **Interactivity and Diverse Literacy Learners**

#### Chair:

Ana Taboada Barber, George Mason University Discussant:

Donald Leu, University of Connecticut

1. Looking Closely at the Digital Literacy Experiences of a Young English Learner

Sally Brown, Georgia Southern University

- 2. Voice Recognition Apps: A Systems Theory **Exploration of Grapho-Semantic Awareness** Elizabeth (Betsy) A. Baker, *University of Missouri*
- Responses of English Learners During Small-Group Interactive Read-Alouds and Guided Writing: The Role of Oral, Written, and Non-Verbal Response Susan King Fullerton, Clemson University Sheliah G. Durham. Clemson University David Fleming, Clemson University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

#### Literacy, Technology, and Classroom Instruction

#### Chair:

Mikel Cole. Clemson University

#### **Discussant:**

Gerald Campano, University of Pennsylvania

1. Multimodal Composition for Teacher Candidates: Models for K-12 Classroom Literacy Instruction Linda Smetana, California State University, East Bay

Dana L. Grisham, National University

Appreciating the Balance when Attempting to Transform Literacy Teaching and Learning with iPad **Devices** 

Diane Santori, West Chester University Carol Smith, West Chester University

3. Promoting Literacy Skills through Computer-Based Software: How Preference for Reading Materials Can **Influence Reading Fluency** 

Reginald Arthur D'Silva, University of British Columbia

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

What We Know: Professional Development that Builds **Capacity and Sustains Change** 

#### Chair:

KaiLonnie Dunsmore, National Center for Literacy Education

#### **Discussant:**

P. David Pearson. *University of California*. *Berkelev* 

This PechaKucha structured session brings together scholars, who attend to different aspects of literacy research and work from diverse methodological perspectives, to talk about current knowledge of professional development that builds capacity for sustained improvements in literacy teaching and learning. Highlighting key findings in their own work, they will collectively address themes in the National Center for Literacy Education's recent survey on the characteristics of American teacher professional development.

#### **Presenters:**

P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley Douglas Fisher, San Diego State University Nancy Frey, San Diego State University Elfrieda H. Hiebert, TextProject Gina Cervetti, University of Michigan Rosario Ordonez-Jasis, California State University, **Fullerton** 

Nell K. Duke, University of Michigan

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

#### Critical Issues in Contemporary Picturebooks

#### Chair:

Donna Adomat, *Indiana University* 

#### **Discussant:**

Karla J. Moller, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

- 1. Using Visual, Literary & Psychological Frameworks to Analyze Children's Picturebooks about Bullying Angela Wiseman, North Carolina State University
- 2. Representations of Disability in International Children's Literature

Donna Adomat, Indiana University

3. The Evolving Collection of Picture Books with LGBT Characters Twenty-Five Years After *Heather Has Two Mommies* 

Janine Schall, The University of Texas at Pan American

### 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Culturally Responsive Instruction Observation Protocol (CRIOP): A Framework for Design, Implementation, and Evaluation of Teacher Preparation and Development

#### Chair:

George G. Hruby, University of Kentucky

#### **Discussant:**

Ellen McIntyre, University of North Carolina, Charlotte

The CRIOP is an instructional framework and measurement tool designed to assess and support instruction in seven components of culturally responsive instruction: classroom relationships, family collaboration, assessment, curriculum, instruction/pedagogy, discourse, and sociopolitical consciousness. This tool has been used in studies conducted in three states to design, implement, and/ or evaluate preparation experiences for teachers at multiple career stages. Papers will address the purpose, methods, findings, and implications of these individual projects.

1. The Intersection of Beliefs and Practices: Elementary Teachers' Self-efficacy, Expectancies, and Implementation of Culturally Responsive Instruction

Susan Chambers Cantrell, *University of Kentucky* Victor Malo-Juvera, *University of North Carolina-Wilmington* 

Rebecca Powell, *Georgetown College* Pamela Correll, *University of Kentucky* 

2. Designing for Culturally Responsive Science through Professional Development

Julie C. Brown, *University of Florida* Dorene Ross, *University of Florida* 

3. Perspectives and Practices of Graduates of an Urban Teacher Residency Program

Katie Tricarico, James Madison University

4. New Directions: Integrating the CRIOP Model into Laboratory School Preservice Teacher Preparation

C. Ruth Bosch, *James Madison University*John C. Almarode, *James Madison University*Laura Desportes, *James Madison University* 

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION West End - Level 5

Interrogating Literacy through Body, Drama, and Dilemmas

#### Chair:

Suzanne Porath, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* **Discussant:** 

Kathryn Pole, The University of Texas at Arlington

1. Interrogating Embodiment: Four Approaches to Understanding the Body

Alex Hoobie Schott, University of Iowa

- 2. Fostering Critical Literacy through Ethnodrama Sarah Reed Hobson, *SUNY Cortland*
- 3. Conceptual, Pedagogical, Cultural and Political Dilemmas of Implementing a Literacy Workshop Suzanne Porath, *University of Wisconsin-Madison*

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

**Exploring Language and Literacy in Elementary Classrooms** 

#### Chair:

Huili Hong, *East Tennessee State University* **Discussant:** 

Theresa Roberts, *California State University, Sacramento* 

1. An Exploratory Study of the Narrative Production of African American 5th Grade Students

Roszina Danielle Scott, *Indiana University* Megan Mahowald, *Indiana University* 

2. Pushing Back and Moving Forward: Language Practices and Ideologies of Fifth Graders in a Supportive Bilingual Classroom

Jo Worthy, *The University of Texas at Austin* Leah Durán, *The University of Texas at Austin* Alina Pruitt, *The University of Texas at Austin* Molly Trinh Wiebe, *The University of Texas at Austin* Michiko Hikida, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

3. Use Intertextuality to Help Young ELLs' Construct Learning Complexities in Literacy Practices Huili Hong, East Tennessee State University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

Writing Identities, Representations, and Practices

#### Chair:

Gholnecsar E. Muhammad, *Georgia State University* **Discussant:** 

Lauren Freedman, Western Michigan University

- "I Don't Like Writing": A Qualitative Study on the Writing Reluctance of Four Girls Hannah Chai, Wright State University
- 2. In Search for a Full Vision: Writing Representations of African American Adolescent Girls
  Gholnecsar E. Muhammad, *Georgia State University*
- 3. Transformative Vocabulary: Academic Language and Identity in an Urban High School English Class Scott Storm, Harvest Collegiate High School

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 4 - Level 2

Ubuntu Matters: Locating the "We" within Literacy Communities Including Students with Limited or Interrupted Formal Education (SLIFEs)

#### Chair:

Bryan Ripley Crandall, *Fairfield University* **Discussant:** 

Gerald Campano, University of Pennsylvania

This symposium is designed to highlight research projects including SLIFEs who come from a variety of countries and language backgrounds. Presenters have conducted independent research framed as discourse analysis, writing activity genre research, collective case studies, formative experiments, and ecologically-oriented literacy interventions. Findings suggest how schools and community organizations can provide more equitable access to high-quality literacy instruction for SLIFEs, with a particular focus on how Ubuntu (community) helps to provide transformative literacy success.

- 1. The Relationship Discourse: Navigating Local Literacies within Global Atrocities
  - Elizabeth Y. Stevens, Syracuse University
- 2. "Writing Is Something Bigger. It's Not Just School": 'Improv' with African-Born Male English Language Learners to 'Improve' Literacy Outcomes
  Bryan Ripley Crandall, Fairfield University

- 3. "Our School is Racist": Migrant Youth Writing for Empowerment and Agency
  - Elizabeth C. Lewis, Dickinson College
- 4. The Creation and Evolution of a Co-teaching Community: How Teachers Learned to Address Diverse Literacy Learning Needs
  - Kelly Chandler-Olcott, *Syracuse University* Janine Nieroda, *Syracuse University*
- 5. An Ecological Exploration of a Somali Refugee's Entrée into English Language Print Literacy
  M. Kristiina Montero. Wilfrid Laurier University

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Arts District 5 - Level 2

"Tech-savvy" Activist, Researcher, Teacher, "Insider" Vulnerable Observer: Exploring Researcher Subjectivities and Positionality in Digital Literacy Research with Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Communities

#### Chair:

Silvia Nogueron-Liu, University of Georgia

In this alternative session, we will guide discussion and reflection on the multiple positionalities that digital media researchers negotiate in qualitative, ethnographic, and participatory projects with students of color. This session will be led by three researchers who have studied the digital literacy practices of students and families in communities where they are regarded as cultural "insiders, who will discuss the challenges faced balancing multiple roles and positionalities.

#### **Presenters:**

Silvia Nogueron-Liu, *University of Georgia*Tisha Y. Lewis, *Georgia State University*Marva Jeanine Solomon, *Angelo State University* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Cedars - Level 2

Advanced Literacy Practices: From the Clinic to the Classroom

#### Chair:

Earl H. Cheek, *Louisiana State University* **Discussant:** 

Stephan Sargent, Northeastern State University

This symposium addresses the multi-faceted nature of literacy clinics from historical perspectives to cutting edge clinical literacy practices that transfer from the clinic to the classroom. It includes elements of designing literacy clinics, models of reading, writing, and multiliteracy practices, technology-based instruction, and frameworks for meeting the diverse needs of students. This current examination of issues and trends in clinical literacy practices is appropriate for novice and experienced educators and researchers alike.

#### **Presenters:**

Evan Ortlieb, Monash University
Erica Bowers, California State University, Fullerton
Tammy Ryan, Jacksonville University
Lee Ann Tysseling, Boise State University
Tammy Marsh Milby, University of Richmond
Barbara Laster, Towson University
Wolfram Verlaan, University of Alabama in Huntsville
Theresa A. Deeney, University of Rhode Island
Cheryl Dozier, University at Albany

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

#### **Understanding Fluency Assessment**

#### Chair:

Catherine Olsen Maderazo, California State University, Fullerton

#### **Discussant:**

Melanie R. Kuhn, Boston University

1. A Slow Start: Profiles of Slow Readers in First, Second, and Third Grade

Laura Tortorelli, *University of Virginia* Marcia Invernizzi, *University of Virginia* 

### 2. Linguistic Focus Prosody and Reading Fluency

Paula Schwanenflugel, *University of Georgia*Matthew R. Westmoreland, *University of Georgia*Rebekah George Benjamin, *Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts* 

Lilly Steiner, *Monmouth University* Carolyn Groff, *Monmouth University* 

3. The Push for Complex Texts: A Word of Caution Based on an Analysis of Early Readers' Rate, Accuracy, and Comprehension

Steven J. Amendum, *University of Delaware* Kristin Conradi, *North Carolina State University* Meghan D. Liebfreund, *North Carolina State University* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Critical Pedagogy and Adult Literacy Instruction in Changing Times

#### Chair:

Laura Eileen Nimmon, *University of British Columbia* **Discussant:** 

Victoria Purcell-Gates, University of British Columbia

One of the hallmarks of critical pedagogy is collaborative engagement that takes a critical perspective on the ideological nature of education. In this symposium, we describe how these elements of critical pedagogy are rearticulated and transformed within three different adult literacy research contexts with: (1) learners and educators in adult literacy programs in Japan, (2) adults who live a small rural community in Western Canada, and (3) US immigrant Latina/os adult ABE learners in California.

1. Adult Literacy and Critical Pedagogy in a Changing Japan

Erik Jacobson. Montclair State University

- 2. Reading the Word, Reading the World, Reading the Body: A Freirian Approach to Critical Health Literacy Laura Eileen Nimmon, *University of British Columbia*
- 3. How Do You Text Concientização?: A Study of Critical Pedagogy & Mlearning

Karla Perez, University of California, Los Angeles

## 10:30 to 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Studies of Affect and Emotion in Literacy Practice: Reshaping the Textures of Experience and Learning

#### Chair:

Ana Christina Iddings Da Silva, *University of Arizona* **Discussant**:

Christian Ehret, Vanderbilt University

In this session we draw on multiple theoretical orientation, including sensory ethnography, Deleuzian rhizomatics, psychoanalytic theory, and sociocultural theory, to understand affect and emotion as they emergent, constructed, and distributed among texts, bodies, artifacts, and places of literacy practice. In diverse contexts of literacy and bi-literacy, we ask how practices of literacy learning are differently illuminated when we understand them as affectively emergent and emotionally laden.

1. Making Place for Literacy: Youth Designing a New Learning Space

Ty Hollett, *Vanderbilt University* Kevin Leander, *Vanderbilt University* 

- 2. Bi-literacy and Emotion: Stories of Immigrant Mothers Re-read by their American Children
  Ana Christina Iddings Da Silva, *University of Arizona*Alzira Duncan, *University of Arizona*
- 3. Moments of Meeting: Learning to Play in the Intersubjective Assemblage of Reading Resistance Gail Boldt, *Penn State University*



## 10:30 am - 11:10 am • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### Roundtable Session 6A

I. TILTing at Windmills: Language and Literacy Instructional Techniques in the Age of the Common Core

Anne Gregory, Western Illinois University Mary Ann Cahill, Boise State University

II. Taking a Risk: How Mentor Texts Invite Adolescent Writers to Try New Composing Practices Katrina Jansky, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

III. Talking through Text

Greg McVerry, Southern Connecticut State University Cheryl Dickinson, Southern Connecticut State University

IV. Teaching New Authors: Learning to Identify and Draw on the Strengths in Children's Writing

Detra Price-Dennis, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

Nancy L. Roser, *The University of Texas at Austin* Melissa Wetzel, *The University of Texas at Austin* Ramon Martinez, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

V. Text Complexity: Measuring Educators' Knowledge and Implementation

Jodi G. Welsch, Frostburg State University

VI. The Connection between Reading Motivation & Reading Achievement

Sarah Pennington, University of South Florida

VII. The Examination of Secondary Preservice Teachers' Disciplinary Literacy Knowledge

David Gallagher, *Mount Saint Mary College*Matt J. Hollibush, *Mount Saint Mary College* 

VIII.The High-Stakes Literacies of Undocumented, Unaccompanied Immigrant Youth Detained in America

Alexis Cullerton, University of Illinois at Chicago

IX. The Introduction of the Apple iPad: How the Implementation of Different Technologies Influenced Teacher Design of an Extended Day Program

Sarah Solley, SUNY Buffalo

X. Exploring Discursive Tactical Negotiations within Literacy Coaching Interactions

Carolyn Hunt, Illinois State University

XI. The Read Malawi Project: Investigation of the Efficacy of the Program on the Development of L1 and L2 Literacy Achievement

Jaran Shin, *University of California, Berkeley*Misty Sailors, *The University of Texas at San Antonio*James V. Hoffman, *The University of Texas at Austin*Nicola McClung, *University of San Francisco*P. David Pearson, *University of California, Berkeley* 

### 10:30 pm - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

#### **Literacy Interventions**

#### Chair:

Jane Bean-Folkes, Rowan University

#### **Discussant:**

Kathy Ganske, Vanderbilt University

1. A Multi-Pronged Approach to Supporting Students' Literacy Success in Early Elementary Classrooms Alyssa Boardman, *University of Minnesota* 

Alyssa Boardman, *University of Minnesota* Lori Helman, *University of Minnesota*  2. Perspective Speaking: Using Echolalic Speech to Elicit Language

Hannah M. Dostal, Southern Connecticut State University

Jessica Nina Lester, Washington State University Kelli Ellenbaum, Red Door Pediatric Therapy

3. Transformative Literacy: How Do We Improve Comprehension Skills in Children with Asperger's Syndrome and High-Functioning Autism?

Gwyn W. Senokossoff, Florida International University

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

#### Heteronormativity and the Literacy of Gender

#### Chair:

Christopher B. Crowley, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* 

#### Discussant:

Lynn Sanders-Bustle, University of Southern Mississippi

1. Breaking the Silence: Preparing Preservice Teachers to Disrupt Heteronormativity

Sara Staley, *University of Colorado Boulder* Bethy Leonardi, *University of Colorado Boulder* 

2. Disrupting Genderism in Schools: A Critical Analysis of Transgender Trade Books

Scott Ritchie, Kennesaw State University
Dudgrick Bevins, Kennesaw State University

3. Examining Teenagers' (Re)writing and (Re)crafting of Gender Ideologies in the Language of an Online Character Role-Play

Stacy Haynes-Moore, University of Iowa

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

#### Critical Multimodalities in Practice

#### Chair:

Kristine E. Pytash, *Kent State University* **Discussant:** 

Sheri Vasinda, Oklahoma State University

1. Raising Your (photo)Voice: A School-University Partnership Exploring an American Dream
Sarah Vander Zanden, University of Northern Iowa
Sarah Montgomery, University of Northern Iowa
Ashley Jorgensen, University of Northern Iowa
Zak Montgomery, Wartburg College

- 2. The Write Stuff: Graduate Students and Professors' Perspectives on Learning to "Do" Academic Writing Jill Kedersha McClay, *University of Alberta*Julie Teske, *University of Alberta*
- 3. Sharing the Daily News: A CHAT Analysis across Multiple Timescales

Sultan Kilinc, *Arizona State University*Michelle E. Jordan, *Arizona State University* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

Reinforcement of Critical Literacy & Social Justice through Interaction with Multimodal/Digital Literacies & Global Literature

#### Chair:

Amanda Haertling Thein, *University of Iowa* **Discussant:** 

Amanda Haertling Thein, University of Iowa

- 1. Exploring the Intersection of Human Rights and Literacy through Global Literature, Cosmopolitan Critical Literacy, and Digital Storytelling with Adolescents in an International Charter School Judith M. Dunkerly-Bean, Old Dominion University Thomas W. Bean, Old Dominion University Khaled Abedalrazeq, University of Nevada, Las Vegas Jamie Colwell, Old Dominion University
- 2. Remixing Bosnian History through Digital Literacy Practices: Transformative Potential of YouTube Commentary Spaces

Delila Omerbasic, University of Utah

# 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 1 - Level 3

Put Your Digital Literacies and Writing Where Your Reading Is: A Call to Examine Our Teacher Education Programs

#### Chair:

Devon Brenner, Mississippi State University

This alternative session will engage participants in activities and critical conversations on commitments to reading, writing and digital literacies in teacher education programs. The session will: share a framework for teacher education beyond reading; share data suggesting writing and digital/information literacies receive less attention; invite participants to investigate their own institutions;

facilitate reflection on findings and implications for teacher preparation. Key points will be collected and a summary of session disseminated following the conference.

#### **Presenter:**

Kevin Dupre, Athens State University

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 2 - Level 3

Supporting Underserved Latina/o Adolescents' Writing within a Multimodal, Web-Based Intervention Multicultural Setting

#### Chair:

Charles K. Kinzer, Teachers College, Columbia University

#### **Discussant:**

Aaron Chia Yuan Hung, Adelphi University

We report third-year findings of an IES-funded intervention to improve Latina/o adolescents' academic writing by developing/testing a theoretically grounded web-based space. The environment is bilingual and based on an anchored instruction model incorporating a STEPS+G mnemonic that facilitates exploration/understanding of content. Multilayered data-sets, including videotaped instructional sessions using the online system in two Bronx schools, show emergent bilinguals collaborating on and offline, using translanguaging to accomplish tasks, and positively applying STEPS+G elements in their writing.

1. Examining the Collaborative and Covert Practices of Adolescent Emergent Bilinguals in an Online Writing Intervention

Briana Ronan, Teachers College, Columbia University Jean Kim, Teachers College, Columbia University

2. Emergent Bilinguals' Translanguaging During Online Task-Activities

Jo Anne Kleifgen, Teachers College, Columbia University

Andrea Lira, Teachers College, Columbia University

3. Emergent Bilinguals' Use of Embedded Scaffolds to Construct Text in an Online Writing Space

Andrea Lira, Teachers College, Columbia University Briana Ronan, Teachers College, Columbia University Charles K. Kinzer, Teachers College, Columbia University

### 10:30 to 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 3 - Level 3

Transformative Multimodal Literacies with Young Children

#### Chair:

Margaret Vaughn, *University of Idaho* **Discussant:** 

Jerome C. Harste, Indiana University

The theme of the conference invites researchers to consider transformative literacy practices and ways of researching. This panel explores transformative multimodal literacy teaching and learning in three early childhood contexts. We argue that the literacy practices we witnessed provide spaces to value children's voices, identities, agentic moves, and play-like-ways of doing literacies. Our research studies also demonstrate transformation through the application of theories and methodologies not traditionally used to study early childhood literacy.

1. The Possibility of Place: Literacy and Multimodality in a Rural Kindergarten

Margaret Vaughn, University of Idaho

2. "Go Be a Writer": Materials and Time/Space as Discourses in Literacy Learning

Candace Kuby, *University of Missouri* Tara Gutshall, *Columbia Public Schools* Jessica Kirchhofer, *University of Missouri* 

3. "There's Nothing That Booms:" Tension, Collaboration, and Multimodality in the Print-Centric Classroom

Nicholas E. Husbye, University of Missouri - St. Louis

10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

New Media, Adolescents, and Identity

#### Chair:

Marcy Zipke, Providence College

#### **Discussant:**

Natasha Heny, University of Virginia

 "I Get My Work Done": How Adolescents Manage Their Lives, Literacy, and Learning in Digitally-Rich Classrooms

Mary Frances (Molly) Buckley, Cleveland State University

2. "In Average Range" Offline, but Struggling to Construct Meaning Online: Lessons Learned
Sarah Michelle Schira Hagerman, Michigan State University

## 10:30 to 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 5 - Level 3

Intercultural Understanding through Global Children's Literature

#### Chair:

Kathy G. Short, *University of Arizona* **Discussant:** 

Kathy G. Short, University of Arizona

The development of intercultural understanding is becoming a necessity. This symposium focuses on global children's literature as an educational tool for developing intercultural understanding. Three research projects look specifically at the educators, the texts, and the readers.

- 1. Developing Intercultural Competence through Global Literature and Educator Study Groups Susan Corapi, *University of Arizona*
- 2. Cross-Cultural Issues in Translating Children's Literature

Mi-Kyoung Chang, University of Arizona

3. Constructing Intercultural Understanding through Translated Children's Literature

Ke Huang, University of Arizona

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

Big Theory in Literacy: Still Transformative after All These Years?

#### Chair:

George G. Hruby, University of Kentucky

#### **Discussant:**

James Cunningham, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

In this PechaKucha-based alternative session, we propose to interrogate the current state of "Big Theory," or metatheory, in literacy education scholarship with a particular focus on how it has transformed literacy research and practice in the past, and what role, if any, it might play in the future, particularly regarding issues of equity and justice in and through literacy education.

1. Is Big Theory in Literacy Passé, or Just Running Late? George G. Hruby, *University of Kentucky*  2. First PechaKucha Panel: Big Theory Past and Present Deborah R. Dillon, *University of Minnesota* 

Mark Allen Dressman, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

Mona Matthews, *Georgia State University* Mary McVee, *University at Buffalo* 

3. Second PechaKucha Panel: Current and Future Challenges for Big Theory

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder* Kevin Leander, *Vanderbilt University* Alfred Tatum, *University of Illinois at Chicago* David B. Yaden, Jr., *University of Arizona* 

> 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 7 - Level 3

What Specialized Literacy Professionals Need to Know and Be Able to Do: Voices from the Field

#### Chair

Jack Cassidy, Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi Discussant:

Laurie Elish-Piper, Northern Illinois University

Three essential questions about the role of specialized literacy professionals are addressed: What preparation would have better prepared them for their roles? What skills, knowledge, and aptitudes do they see as essential to success? What major challenges do they face and what are the positive aspects of their roles? Qualitative data from a national survey of specialized professionals are analyzed. A discussant will address policy and practice issues.

1. Preparing Specialized Literacy Professionals for their Complex Roles

Diane Kern, *University of Rhode Island* Rita M. Bean, *University of Pittsburgh* 

2. Specialized Literacy Professionals: Challenges and Positive Aspects of Their Roles

Virginia Goatley, *University at Albany* Barbara A. Marinak, *Mount St. Mary's University* Rebecca Benjamin, *University at Albany* 

3. What Specialized Literacy Professionals View as Essential to Their Success

Elizabeth G. Sturtevant, *George Mason University* Kristine Calo, *Hood College* Melissa R. Pierczynski, *George Mason University* 

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Forming Expanded Notions of Literacy: Beyond a Paradigm of Reading and Writing

#### Chair:

Kirsten Dara Hill, *University of Michigan-Dearborn* **Discussant**:

Kara L. Lycke, Illinois State University

1. Secondary Literacies Promoting Local Community Economic Security: A Five-Semester Study of Service-Learning Activism

George Lovell Boggs, Florida State University

2. Word Generation Randomized Trial: Discussion Mediates the Impact of Program Treatment on Civic Participation

Alex Lin, *University of California, Irvine* Joshua F. Lawrence, *University of California, Irvine* 

3. The Map and the Street View: Transforming our Vision of Literacy

Margaret Mackey, University of Alberta

### 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level

**Understanding Developmental Word Knowledge Across Groups** 

#### Chair:

Wendy Williams, *Arizona State University* **Discussant:** 

Kathleen Marie Alley, Mississippi State University

- 1. The Contribution of Morphological Knowledge to 7th Grade Students' Reading Ability
  - Kouider Mokhtari, *The University of Texas at Tyler* Joanna Lynn Neel, *The University of Texas at Tyler* Abbey Matatall, *The University of Texas at Tyler* Andrea Richards, *The University of Texas at Tyler*
- 2. Transformative Literacy: Two Adolescent Songwriters' Self-Sponsored Writing Practices
  Wendy Williams, Arizona State University

## 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION West End - Level 5

Literacy Teaching With Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Adolescents

#### Chair:

Christine Hardigree, *The University of Virginia* **Discussant:** 

Patience A. Sowa, Zayed University

- 1. Finding Yourself in a Book: Marginalized Adolescent Identity Development through Literacy Engagements Anthony Johnston, *University of California, Berkeley*
- 2. Complex Adaptive Teaching: Setting Conditions for Transformative Literacy for Adolescent English Learners

Leslie Patterson, *University of North Texas*Juan Jose Araujo, *Texas A&M University-Commerce*Carol D. Wickstrom, *University of North Texas*Carol Lee Revelle, *University of North Texas*Jannelle Quintans Bence, *Coppell Independent School District* 

3. The Synergistic Literacy Project: Examining Best Practices for Serving Linguistically Diverse Adolescents

Christine Hardigree, The University of Virginia

## 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

From Workshop to Playshop: Changing Literacies in Young Children's Collaborative Storying, Play, and Media Production

#### Chair:

Karen Wohlwend, Indiana University

What happens when young children story together, produce digital films, and collaborate around a played text in literacy playshops, classrooms where teachers encourage play and filmmaking as productive literacies and use children's popular media interests as literacy resources? Participants will circulate among five conversational circles to view and discuss video vignettes from ethnographic research on play-based literacy curricula designed to encourage young children to collaboratively author their own videos and to transform popular media texts.

1. Modal Complexity in Young Children's Collaborative Play, Storying, and Media Production

Karen Wohlwend, Indiana University

2. Negotiating Meanings with an Expanded Tool Set: Young Children Co-Author a Storyboard for Film Production

Beth Anne Buchholz, Indiana University

3. A Tale of Two Storyboards: Textual and Embodied Resources for Literacy

Linda Coggin, Indiana University

4. Invited to Play through Popular Media: Poverty, Race and Social Circles in Preschool

Christy Wessel Powell, Indiana University

5. "You Wouldn't Understand What We're Doing:" Modal Layering as Creative Literacy Practice

Nicholas E. Husbye, University of Missouri-St. Louis

## 10:30 am - 12:00 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

#### **Exploring Identity and Language Connections**

#### Chair:

Patriann Smith, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

#### **Discussant:**

Lara J. Handsfield, Illinois State University

- 1. The Language Learning Project: The Role of Cultural Sponsorship, Motivation, and Sense of Self In Becoming Literate in a Language
  - Anke J. Z. Sanders, *University of Texas at Austin*Diane L. Schallert, *The University of Texas at Austin*Jeong-bin Park, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- Found in Translation: Negotiating Identity and Agency through Collaborative Translation Mikel Cole, Clemson University Samuel David, Vanderbilt University
- 3. Preservice Teachers' Approximations of Literacy Instruction During a Multilingual, Multimodal Field Experience

Aimee Frier, *University of South Florida* Jenifer Schneider, *University of South Florida* Patriann Smith, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

## 11:20 am - 12:00 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### Roundtable Sessioin 6B

- I. The Literacy Moment: A Theory for Understanding the Transactional Nature of Literacy Motivation for Young Mothers in Ireland
  - Heidi Davey, Northern Illinois University
- II. The Quality of Reading Recovery Students' Writing Compared to Average Writers Hwewon Kim, The Ohio State University

Lea M. McGee. The Ohio State University

- III. The Vocabulary Gap: A Review of the Research on Socio-economic Status and Vocabulary Development Joanna Newton, *George Mason University*
- IV. Transformation Within a Department: An Exploration of a Department Chair's Vision and Collaboration with a Colleague to Implement Writer's Notebooks Caron M. St. Onge, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- V. Transformation of Literacy Practices: A Longitudinal Study of Teachers in Their First Years
  Amy D. Broemmel, *University of Tennessee*Betty S. Blanton, *Roane County Schools*Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University*
- VI. Transformative Digital Writing: Exploring a Social Justice Curriculum in Two Second-Grade Classrooms
  Rebecca S. Anderson, *University of Memphis*Therese K. Barb, *University of Memphis*Jessica S. Mitchell, *University of Memphis*Rachael F. Thompson, *University of Memphis*
- VII. Transformative Literacy Curriculum: Teachers Learning about LGBTQ Young Adult Literature Julie Warner, *Teachers College, Columbia University*
- VIII.Transforming Graduate Literacy Education to Meet the New Realities

Charlotte Frambaugh-Kritzer, *University of Hawaii at Manoa* 

Andrea Bartlett, University of Hawaii at Manoa

IX. Transforming Literacy Practices: Tablet Integration as a Means of Access and Possibility

Faryl Kander, *Oklahoma State University* Sheri Vasinda, *Oklahoma State University* 

### 12:00 pm - 1:00 pm • STUDY GROUPS

**Adult Literacy Research Study Group** • Arts District 5 - Level 2

**Graphic Novels in Education** • Deep Ellum A - Level 2

The purpose of this study group is to address the need for the formulation and dissemination of empirical research studies about using graphic novels in literacy education. The combination of words and images used in the sequential art media found in graphic novels offer a complex, and up to now under-theorized, platform of study. Our ultimate goal is to create and support work to develop a research base regarding graphic novels in literacy education.

#### Presenter:

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University

**Teacher Education Research Study Group (TERSG)** · *Deep Ellum B - Level 2* 

Critical Witnessing: Envisioning Safe Spaces for Critical Conversations • Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Those working with youth who have survived trauma have undoubtedly been witnesses to strands of testimonial narratives. However, high stakes testing, common core standards, and district curriculum leave little room for classrooms to handle these stories. We take up critical witnessing – "a self-conscious attention to both connection and difference between one's own and others' testimonies" – as a conceptual lens in our work, anticipating how it may promote resiliency for students and transform pedagogy.

#### **Presenters:**

Elizabeth Dutro, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Wenk, *University of Colorado Boulder*Michael Dominguez, *University of Colorado Boulder*Mary Ellen Miller, *Vanderbilt University* 

#### Transnationalism in 21st Century Schools: Multilingual/ Transnational Literacies Study Group

Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

The purpose of this study group is to generate a discussion that will explore the complex ways that issues of culture and language intersect for an increasingly multilingual and multicultural student population in U.S. schools and beyond. By transnationalism we mean the movement of people, media, language, and goods between distinct nation states, particularly that which flows in both directions and is sustained over time.

**Doctoral Students' ICG series: The Publication Process** • Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

The 2013 DSCIG Study Group series will focus on the publication process. Topics will include: From Dissertation to Publications with Dr. Leigh A. Hall (Wednesday); The Path from LRA Presentation to *Journal of Literacy Research* Publication with Drs. Patricia L. Anders and David B. Yaden, Jr. (Thursday); The Publication Process for *Reading Research Quarterly* with Drs. Linda B. Gambrell and Susan B. Neuman (Friday); and the annual Sara Bruce McCraw Doctoral Student Networking Session (Saturday).

#### **Presenters:**

Leigh A. Hall, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Patricia L. Anders, *University of Arizona* David B. Yaden, Jr., *University of Arizona* Linda B. Gambrell, *Clemson University* Susan Neuman, *University of Michigan* 

Writing Research Study Group: Early Writing and Teachers of Early Writers · South Side 1 - Level 3

It is essential for writing instruction to support monolingual and bilingual writers, and for teachers to be provided with clear guidance about how to develop students' writing competences. Early writing research often emphasizes the development of skills, but writing is far more complex that the application of orthography and writing fluency. The focus of this study group is on research on early literacy and instruction for supporting young children's writing teachers' approaches.

#### **Presenters:**

M. Susan Burns, *George Mason University*Julie K. Kidd, *George Mason University*Doug Kaufman, *University of Connecticut*Ekaterina Midgette, *The College of Saint Rose* 

Narratives and Counternarratives: Critical Race Theory, LatCrit, and AsianCrit · South Side 2 · Level 3

We, Critical Race Theory (CRT) group members, are committed to learn about and approach our racial others in our K-12 and college classrooms. This is why we continue our racial discussions at LRA. We must: 1) create racial harmony in light of moving racial discussions forward; and 2)strive to hear all (counter)narratives and learn to accept racial others. Because, our future depends on us to create racial harmony not animosity.

#### **Presenters:**

Judson Laughter, *University of Tennessee*Robert J. LeBlanc, *University of Pennsylvania*Tracey L. Kumar, *Southeastern Louisiana University* 

# Digital Texts and Tools: Potential Uses, Assessments, and Methodologies for the Literacy Educator and Researcher · *Trinity 1 - Level 3*

This study group will bring together those interested in researching, investigating, and practically implementing 21st Century literacy skills through the application of Web 2.0 tools in the literacy classroom. This study group will be arranged to highlight one type of Web 2.0 tool each day with a focus on application, assessment, and research methodologies.

#### **Presenters:**

Katina Zammit, *University of Western Sydney*David M. Lund, *Southern Utah University*Greg McVerry, *Southern Connecticut State University*Joan A. Rhodes, *Virginia Commonwealth University*Karen E. Smith, *University of Manitoba*Jonathan T. Bartels, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

## **Approaches to Video Data Analysis in Literacy Research** • *Trinity 2 - Level 3*

Our study group is designed to better understand the cognitive and social complexities of literacy through video analysis. We welcome individuals who are just beginning to explore how video data might enrich their own areas of research as well as those who have collected video data and are hoping to generate innovative ideas for organizing, analyzing, and sharing their data with others.

## **Conducting and Publishing Formative Experiments** • *Trinity 3 - Level 3*

This study group presents and discusses a framework that has guided several formative experiments published in top literacy journals. The framework consists of questions that provide conceptual coherency to guide data collection, analysis, and reporting along with phases for conducting and reporting experiments. Participants will critique and comment on the framework in relation to their previous, in-progress, or contemplated research. The intent is to seek consensus and to increase rigor and the odds for publication.

#### **Presenters:**

David Reinking, Clemson University Deanna Ramey, Clemson University

#### Literacy Lab/Reading Clinic Study Group ·

Trinity 5 - Level 3

The 2013 Literacy Lab/Reading Clinic Study Group sessions offer directors of literacy labs and reading clinics opportunities to share successes, concerns, and research

interests. This study group is of utmost importance given the national agenda to provide more clinically rich experiences in teacher preparation (Duncan, 2009; NCATE, 2010). In 2012, more than thirty people attended each session of the Literacy Lab/Reading Clinic Study Group in San Diego, California.

#### **Living the Writerly Life in Academia** · *Trinity 6 - Level 3*

Flourishing in academia is no small feat. Best practices in writing are often neglected as faculty struggle to balance competing demands on their time. This study group explores and offers models of support for being successful in living the writerly life in academia.

#### **Presenters:**

Elizabeth A. Swaggerty, *East Carolina University* Terry S. Atkinson, *East Carolina University* Robin R. Griffith, *Texas Christian University* Johna L. Faulconer, *East Carolina University* 

# Response to Intervention: Theory, Research, and Reform of RTI as Transformative Process in an Age of Reform $\cdot$ Trinity 7 - Level 3

This study group focuses on RTI Theory, Research, and Reform and how LRA members can expand strategic opportunities critiquing RTI to ensure that it is a transformative process that acknowledges the ways that culture, knowledge, and languages intersect and affect the implementation of RTI. Topics to be discussed include areas such as: RTI and Common Core, Misconceptions, and the role of LRA members in setting transformative policy in an age of reform and accountability.

#### Approaches to Discourse Analysis ·

Victory Park 1 - Level 5

The Approaches to Discourse Analysis Study Group has two purposes: to develop publications (e.g., articles) and to support researchers of all experience levels with discourse analysis research in literacy. In 2013, we will continue the discussion of the publications and collaborations by further exploring the relationship between methodology, theoretical framework, and the educational projects we take on in our work as literacy researchers and teacher researchers.

#### **Word Study Group** · West End - Level 5

Facilitators share their research and guide the discussion among attendees. The topics over the days include:
1) Word Study with Struggling Readers: Assessment, instruction, online tutoring and mentoring, RtI, vocabulary learning; 2) Word Study Research Designs: Methodologies,

pitfalls and mistakes that researchers make in developing assessments, validations, and large scale testing of orthographic knowledge. How is growth measured;? and 3) CCSS and Word Study: Vocabulary, assessment items, vocabulary instruction, academic language, English learners, foundational instruction

#### **Presenters:**

LaTisha Hayes, *University of Virginia*Marcia Invernizzi, *University of Virginia*Dianna Townsend, *University of Nevada, Reno*Kristin M. Gehsmann, *Saint Michael's College* 

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Arts District 4 - Level 2

Exploring Preservice Teachers' Beliefs about Reading, Writing, and/or Argumentative Discourse

#### Chair:

Lisa Zawilinski, *University of Hartford* **Discussant:** 

Lisa Zawilinski, University of Hartford

The papers in this session examine different facets of preservice teachers' habits, attitudes, and beliefs about literacy and literacy teaching and learning.

- 1. Four Preservice Teachers' Understanding of Argumentative Discourse
  - Manya Lisa Chappell, Mississippi State University
- 2. The Peter Effect Revisited: A Study of the Reading Habits and Attitudes of College Students
  Tony Applegate, Holy Family University
  Mary D. Applegate, St. Joseph's University
- 3. Impact of a Writing for Elementary Educators Course on Preservice Teachers' Writing, Attitudes, and Plans for Future Writing Instruction
  Vicki McQuitty, *Towson University*

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Arts District 5 - Level 2

**Discoursing: Literacy and Technology** 

#### Chair:

Vaughn W. M. Watson, Teachers College, Columbia University

#### **Discussant:**

David Bloome, The Ohio State University

- 1. Discourses of Engagement and Resistance to Digital Media in the English Classroom
  - Mary Beth Hines, *Indiana University* Michael Kersulove, *Indiana University* Leslie Sorg, *Indiana University*
- 2. Toward a Framework for Web-Mediated Knowledge Synthesis
  - Michael DeSchryver, Central Michigan University
- 3. Onward from Orthodoxy: Reviewing the Literature on Young Writers in (Digital) Public

  Audra K. Roach, *The University of Texas at Austin*

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Cedars - Level 2

Authoring Signs of Ourselves: Multimodal Composing across Multiple Contexts

#### Chair:

William Kist, Kent State University

#### **Discussant:**

Kristien Zenkov, George Mason University

The goal of this symposium is to explore how autobiographical multimodal compositions afford students opportunities to represent their lived experiences and literacy identities. Three studies will be presented that focus on autobiographic multimodal compositions in different classroom settings. This symposium stands to share the possibilities and challenges for teaching, learning, and literacy when classrooms and schools avail themselves to the range of modes and media available to them.

1. Multimodal Autobiography: What Signs Do Six-Year-Olds Use to Represent Their Lives?

Katherine E. Batchelor, *Kent State University* William Kist, *Kent State University* Melanie Kidder-Brown, *Kent State University* 

2. "It's My Pride:" Youths' Composing and Identities in a Juvenile Detention Facility

Kristine E. Pytash, Kent State University

3. "Language is More Than Just Words": Multimodal Explorations of Language, Culture, and Identity in a High School Humanities Classroom

Mary Frances (Molly) Buckley, Cleveland State University

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Discussing Discussants at the LRA Conference: How to Get One, How to Be One, How to Leverage One

#### Chair:

Kelly Chandler-Olcott, Syracuse University

This alternative session takes the position that discussants can help promote high-quality intellectual discourse about literacy research, while acknowledging valid criticisms about how the role is sometimes enacted. Through a series of short presentations, case studies of interactions with discussants, and conversation with audience members, we hope to generate dialogue within LRA about the varied ways members might secure, be, and leverage discussants to enhance scholarship during the annual meeting and beyond.

- 1. Why We Still Need Discussants
  Kelly Chandler-Olcott, Syracuse University
- 2. How to Get a Discussant Elizabeth C. Lewis, *Dickinson College*
- 3. How to Be a Discussant
  Maria E. Franquiz, *The University of Texas at Austin*George G. Hruby, *University of Kentucky*William Ian O'Byrne, *University of New Haven*
- 4. How to Leverage a Discussant
  Jen Scott Curwood, *University of Sydney*Jayne C. Lammers, *University of Rochester*Alecia Marie Magnifico, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaian*
- 5. Extending the Conversation
  Jill Kedersha McClay, *University of Alberta*

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Deep Ellum B - Level 2

A Connected Learning Approach to Transformative Literacy

#### Chair:

Andrea Bien, *University of Colorado Boulder* **Discussant**:

Cathy Compton-Lilly, University of Wisconsin-Madison

Through the papers presented in this symposium we argue for taking a connected learning (Ito et al., 2013) approach to transformative literacy. Connected Learning is defined as learning that is socially connected, interest-driven, and oriented towards educational and economic opportunity. We address connected learning and transformative

literacy across online and offline networks, activities and relationships. Our work centers on collaborations among the researchers and Latino youth and families, and the online practices of youth.

- 1. Connected Learning and Transformative Literacy in a Professional Wrestling Fan Community
  Crystle Martin, *University of California, Irvine*
- 2. Connected Learning and Syncretic Pedagogies: Leveraging Everyday Knowledge and Literacy Practices to Address Complex Social and Scientific Problems
  - Lisa Hope Schwartz, *University of Colorado Boulder* Kris Gutierrez, *University of Colorado Boulder*
- 3. Photographing Values: Family Photography,
  Dialogue, and Agency in Connected Learning
  Michael Dominguez, University of Colorado Boulder
  Lisa Hope Schwartz, University of Colorado Boulder
  Daniela DiGiacomo, University of Colorado at Boulder
- 4. Relationships and Tinkering: The Generative Power of the Relationship as a Tool for Expansive Literacies and Learning

Daniela DiGiacomo, *University of Colorado at Boulder* Kris Gutierrez, *University of Colorado Boulder* Lisa Hope Schwartz, *University of Colorado Boulder* 

> 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Story as Meaning-Making in Early Childhood Education

#### Chair:

Julia Lopez-Robertson, *University of South Carolina* **Discussant:** 

Carmen M. Martinez-Roldan, Teachers College, Columbia University

Story is a mode of knowing, one of the primary ways in which we think and construct meaning from our experiences. This symposium focuses on research conducted within a framework based on story and funds of knowledge and a focus on family/school partnerships. These studies examine the understandings, obstacles, and transformations that occur when a conceptual understanding of story is integrated into teacher education courses and early childhood classrooms.

- 1. Developing Understandings of Story as Curriculum Dorea Kleker, *University of Arizona*
- 2. Connecting to Funds of Knowledge through Story Kathy G. Short, *University of Arizona*
- 3. Building Intercultural and Global Understanding through Play and Story

María V. Acevedo, University of Arizona



## 1:15 pm - 1:55 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### Roundtable 7A

Transforming Perceptions of Literacy through Response to a Graphic Novel

Janelle B. Mathis, University of North Texas Yi-Ping (Ruby) Wang, University of North Texas Barbara Stone. University of North Texas Joy Blackwell, University of North Texas Jayne Ann Doneskey, University of North Texas Laura E. Slay, University of North Texas

Transforming Preservice Teachers through "New Nonfiction"

Sharon O'Neal, Texas State University-San Marcos Abby Brady, Education Service Center, Region XIII

- III. Transforming Teachers and Teaching through **Individual Professional Development Opportunities** Amy D. Broemmel, University of Tennessee Kristi D. Swafford. The University of Tennessee
- IV. Transforming Digital Literacies: What Online Lesson Plans Tell Us about Digital Media and Literacy as **Learning Tools for the 21st Century**

Maryellen Ohrnberger, Arizona State University Elisabeth Hayes, Arizona State University

Two Teacher Educators Transform Their Content Area Literacy Courses to Include a Disciplinary **Literacy Focus** 

Charlotte Frambaugh-Kritzer, University of Hawaii at

Elizabeth Petroelje Stolle, Grand Valley State University

VI. Understanding the Relationship of Multiple Modes of Communication through the Look to Learn Project: A Study of the Interplay of Visual Art, Talk, and Writing

Carolyn Walker Hitchens, Ball State University

VII. Up-Scaling a Collaborative Professional Development Intervention to Improve Literacy Outcomes in High-Poverty Elementary Schools: Outcomes for Year One

Eithne Kennedy, St. Patrick's College Gerry Shiel. St. Patrick's College, Dublin Maria O'Rourke, St. Patrick's College

VIII. Using Global Literature and Developing Global Awareness: A Teacher Study Group

Karla J. Moller, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

IX. Using Literacy-Based Approaches in Mathematics Preservice Teacher **Education:** Thinker-Doer **Problem Solving as Dialogic Practice** 

Kristy L. Dunlap, James Madison University

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Conceptualizing, Identifying, and Leveraging Resources for ELLs' Literacy Learning

#### Chair:

Kate Brayko, University of Montana

#### **Discussant:**

Sara Nachtigal, University of Washington, Seattle

With 'resources' as a unifying thread, presenters will share frameworks and findings from inquiries in a variety of ELL learning contexts (dual language immersion program, community-based afterschool program, mainstream elementary school, and secondary content area classrooms). Collectively, the papers call for the field to think broadly and strategically about resources that can be leveraged for learning, and better understand some of the factors that constrain the full utilization of these resources.

- Dual Language Teachers' Use of Conventional, Environmental, and Personal Resources to Support **Oral Academic Language Development** Audrey Lucero, University of Oregon
- 2. Recognizing Resources across Borders: Student and Community Strengths as the "Stuff" of Instructional Intervention

Kate Brayko, University of Montana

3. Partnerships with ELL Coaches: How Mainstream Teachers Leverage Human Resources inside an **Elementary School** 

Kerry Soo Von Esch, University of Washington

The ELL Facilitator as a Resource for Developing **Mainstream Secondary Teacher Capacity** 

Felice Atesoglu Russell, Kennesaw State University

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

## Current Issues in the Preparation of Preservice Secondary Teachers

#### Chair:

Carol D. Wickstrom, *University of North Texas* **Discussant**:

Nora A. Vines, Appalachian State University

The three papers in this session explore contemporary issues in the preparation of preservice secondary teachers. One paper explores the transformative potential of multimodal composing with preservice teacher candidates. A second paper examines how to prepare preservice teachers to work with the Common Core State Standards. The final paper examines how preservice teachers use web sources in their work as educators.

- 1. Addressing the 'Shift': Preparing Preservice Secondary Teachers for the Common Core
  Steve Hart, California State University, Fresno
  Stephanie M. Bennett, Mississippi State University
- 2. How Do Preservice Secondary English Teachers Identify Web Sources for Their Lesson Planning? A Think-Aloud Study

Byeong-Young Cho, *Iowa State University* Lindsay Woodward, *Iowa State University* 

3. The Transformative Potential of Multimodal Composing with Preservice English Teachers
Lindy Louise Johnson, *University of Georgia* 

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

## Identity, Meaning-Making, and Comprehension Instruction

#### Chairs:

Leigh A. Hall, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

Lara J. Handsfield, Illinois State University

#### **Discussant:**

Kathleen Mary Collins, Pennsylvania State University

Because learning transforms both what people know and who they are as knowers, making meaning is tied up with making identities. However, virtually no studies have explicitly explored comprehension instruction and identity. This 90-minute alternative format session foregrounds research from different theoretical perspectives and instructional contexts that examine comprehension instruction, identity, and meaning-making.

Together these studies address intersections between knowledge construction, language, culture, and power, with implications for instruction and teacher development.

- 1. The Construction of "The Reader" in Comprehension Research: A Critical Review
  - Lara J. Handsfield, Illinois State University
- 2. **Becoming Active, Engaged, Agentive Readers**Emily Whitecotton, *University of South Carolina*Deborah Ann MacPhee, *Illinois State University*
- Comprehension, Identity, and Critical Literacy Teaching: Two Teachers Making Meaning of Children's Literature

Grace Enriquez, Lesley University

4. Changing Identities, Silencing Voices: Navigating the Complex World of Adolescent Reading Identities and Peer Relationships

Leigh A. Hall, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill

## 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

#### Digital Rhetoric: Transformative Contexts for Composing

#### Chair:

Dana Wilber, Montclair State University

#### **Discussant:**

Sean P. Connors, University of Arkansas

This session explores the issue of audience in five studies of new media composing contexts (blogs, social media, a television broadcast, virtual posters, and podcasts). The researchers, from K-12 and college contexts, will present data for consideration in discussion groups. After small groups consider the data presented, session participants will combine for a whole group discussion of how audience matters in new contexts for composing, and how our findings address the conference theme.

## 1. Digital Rhetoric: Transformative Contexts for Composing

Julie Warner, *Teachers College, Columbia University* Dana Wilber, *Montclair State University* Rachel Karchmer-Klein, *University of Delaware* Michael Ayers, *University of Iowa* Korina Jocson, *Washington University in St. Louis* 

### 1:15 to 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 1 - Level 3

Reading and (Re)Writing the World: Teacher Education for Transformative Literacies

#### Chair:

Nathan Phillips, Vanderbilt University **Discussant**:

Nathan Phillips, Vanderbilt University

The presentations in this symposium offer perspectives on engaging preservice teachers in transformative literacies. Whether helping preservice teachers read students' worlds from an asset perspective, critically interrogating multimodal texts, engaging in a sociopolitical analysis through a lens of power and privilege, or re/writing the world through text production and taking agency for justice, teacher educators deploy a range of literacies that have the potential to disrupt hegemonic discourses and create possibilities for social change.

 Teacher Identity and Agency in a Critical Literacies Course

Scott Ritchie, Kennesaw State University

2. Finding the Need for Critical Pedagogy through Individualized Literacy Instruction in One-on-One Literacy Education

Christopher Hansen, Illinois State University

3. Engaging Preservice Teachers with Critical Digital Literacy Practices

Ryan M. Rish, Kennesaw State University

4. Asians are Not Model Minorities: A Qualitative Study of Preservice Educators' Understanding of Social and Educational Inequality in Two Social Foundations of Education Courses

Nicholas Hartlep, *Illinois State University* 

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 2 - Level 3

Reading and Writing Science: An Examination of Literacy Practices

#### Chair:

E. Wendy Saul, *University of Missouri-St. Louis* **Discussant:** 

Roni Jo Draper, Brigham Young University

The ability to read and write science texts is emphasized in the CCSS, yet practicing science teachers are unlikely to incorporate writing assignments or literacy instruction into their curricula (Applebee & Langer, 2011; Kiuhara, Graham, & Hawken, 2009). This session will describe work generated from a 4-year project supported by the

National Science Foundation which provided professional development and support for high school science teachers to implement science journalism activities into their curricula.

1. A Functional Approach to Choosing and Using Websites and Search Strategies

E. Wendy Saul, University of Missouri-St. Louis

- 2. Think-Aloud Student Responses to Graphical Representations on a Science Literacy Assessment Michelle Whitacre, *University of Missouri-St. Louis* Rosemary Davidson, *St. Joseph's Academy*
- 3. Readability of Science-Based Texts: Comparing Literacy Readers, Trade Books and On-line Periodicals Tiffany Lynn Gallagher, *Brock University* Xavier E. Fazio, *Brock University* Katia Ciampa, *Brock University*

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 4 - Level 3

School-Based Interventions for Struggling Readers, K-8

#### Chair:

Wolfram Verlaan, *University of Alabama in Huntsville* **Discussant**:

Earl H. Cheek, Louisiana State University

This symposium aims to inform literacy professionals about the underlying factors of reading difficulty and accompanied instructional practices that capitalize on students' reading experiences and identities. Discussions will include components to effective instruction, and instruction for specific populations.

#### **Presenters:**

Evan Ortlieb, Monash University
Jennifer Ann Rennie, Monash University
Bernadette B. Dwyer, St. Patrick's College
Katherine K. Frankel, Boston University
Elizabeth L. Jaeger, University of Arizona
P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley
Barbara A. Marinak, Mount St. Mary's University
Linda B. Gambrell, Clemson University
Ann Bates, National Louis University
Debra Gurvitz, National Louis University
Mary D. Applegate, St. Joseph's University
Tony Applegate, Holy Family University
Bridget Dalton, University of Colorado Boulder
Robin Jocius, Vanderbilt University
Peter Fisher, National Louis University

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 5 - Level 3

"What Counts as Data?": Relationships, Purpose, and Impact in Long-Term Literacy Research

#### Chairs:

Margaret Sauceda Curwen, *Chapman University* Lilia Monzo, *Chapman University* 

#### **Discussant:**

Laurie MacGillivray, University of Memphis

This symposium addresses the dynamics and methods in prolonged engagement in literacy research. Central to this work are relationships built on trust and reciprocity. Although our experiences have been highly fulfilling, numerous ethical concerns arise, such as: What counts as data? How do we know when the study is "finished"? How do participants understand the research purpose? How do we disseminate our work beyond professional audiences and into the communities that may benefit from it?

- 1. Who am I? Self-Reflection by a Literacy Ethnographer Josephine Peyton Marsh, *Arizona State University*
- 2. Questions of Changing Access: Who Participates in School Ethnographies and Why?

Kara L. Lycke, *Illinois State University* 

- 3. Literacies of the Heart and Soul: Ethnography as a Process of Learning through Relationships
  Lilia Monzo, *Chapman University*
- 4. Research in Emotionally Charged Contexts
  Jennifer Clausen, *Arizona State University*
- 5. Deciding Which Stories to Share and Who Should Share Them

Margaret Sauceda Curwen, *Chapman University* Amy Ardell, *Chapman University* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 6 - Level 3

Transforming Literacy Preservice Teacher Education to Enhance Culturally Sustaining Pedagogy & Teacher Self Efficacy: Three Design-Based Interventions

#### Chair:

Deborah R. Dillon, *University of Minnesota* **Discussant:** 

Mark D. Vagle, University of Minnesota

The purpose of this symposia is to present the findings from three separate inquires that were all part of a large-scale design-based intervention study. Each paper describes and analyzes a particular intervention. We also examined the PTs self-efficacy as they learned new ideas and interacted with K-6 literacy learners in urban school settings. The Symposium Chair will present an overview, followed by three researchers who will describe the specific features of each intervention study.

1. The Impact of a Parent Panel on Preservice Teachers' Self-Efficacious Beliefs about Collaborating with Parents and Culturally Sustaining Knowledge in Practice

Madeleine Sarah Israelson, University of Minnesota

- 2. Preparing Preservice Teachers in the Use of Technology to Support the Teaching of Literacy Kathryn Allen, *University of Minnesota*Sarah North, *University of Minnesota*
- 3. Emergent Reflective Practice: Preservice Teachers' Developing Self-Efficacy as Reading Buddies to K-3 Students

Katherine Brodeur, *University of Minnesota* Lisa L. Ortmann, *University of Minnesota* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 7 - Level 3

Young Children's Digital Composing: Exploring the Potentials of iPads and Apps for Multimodal Meaning Making

#### Chair:

Bridget Dalton, *University of Colorado Boulder* **Discussant:** 

Bridget Dalton, University of Colorado Boulder

Four research teams, working in different parts of the world, report investigations of very young children's multimodal composing with iPads. Presenters address the affordances of digital technologies and their impact on young children's learning of traditional and new literacies.

1. iPads and eBooks: A Study of Emergent Bilinguals' Digital Composing Practices

Deborah Wells Rowe, *Vanderbilt University* Mark Barba Pacheco, *Vanderbilt University* Mary Ellen Miller, *Vanderbilt University* Thea Mills, *Vanderbilt University* 

2. Personalization in Children's iPad Stories: Exploring Educational Benefits

Natalia Kucirkova, *The Open University* David Messer, *The Open University* Kieron Sheehy, *The Open University* 

3. Puppets, iPads, and Apps, Oh My: Analyzing Multimodality in Children's Digital Play Texts
Karen Wohlwend, *Indiana University* 

4. iPadagogy: The Feasibility of using Siri and Language Experience to Support Struggling Readers

Elizabeth (Betsy) A. Baker, University of Missouri

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • SYMPOSIUM Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Transformative Literacy for the Digital Age: Multimodal Composing as Embodied Teaching and Learning

#### Chair:

Suzanne Miller, *University at Buffalo* **Discussant:** 

Richard Beach, University of Minnesota

This symposium considers digital composing as a social semiotic, embodied learning practice with the potential to transform literacy learning. The research reports consider what these perspectives may bring to studies of digital composing in schools. Case study and grounded theory analyses of multimodal composing provide support for the importance of social semiotic and embodied cognition lenses to explain learning in public school and teacher education classrooms and to introduce biological considerations to sociocultural analyses.

1. Teachers Telling Stories: Digital Narrative Analysis, Teacher Identity, and Embodiment in Multimodal Composition

Mary McVee, University at Buffalo Lisa Roff, University at Buffalo, SUNY

2. Composing Multimodal Text: Recognizing Intermodal Relations

Lynn E. Shanahan, University at Buffalo

3. Semiotic Representation as Embodied Learning: Developing Repertoires of Practice through Multimodal Composing

Suzanne Miller, *University at Buffalo* Stephen Goss, *University at Buffalo, SUNY* 

> 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

**Investigating Adult Experiences and Conceptualizations** of Literacy

#### Chair:

Jennifer J. Wimmer, *Brigham Young University* **Discussant:** 

Jane S. Vogler, Oklahoma State University

1. Examining the Literacy Histories of Doctoral Students in an Educational Studies Program through Surveys and Interviews: A Mixed Methods Study

Melissa Adams-Budde, *University of North Carolina at Greenshoro* 

Christy Howard, University of North Carolina, Greensboro

Grant Jolliff, *University of North Carolina, Greensboro* Joy Myers, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

2. Literacy and Football: Conceptualizations of Literacy by Male College Football Student-Athletes
Pamela H. Segal, *University of Maryland* 

3. iSkills in an iWorld: Assessing Preservice Teachers' Informational Literacies

Jennifer J. Wimmer, *Brigham Young University* Rachel L. Wadham, *Brigham Young University* Josh Wood, *Brigham Young University* Suzanne Julian, *Brigham Young University* 

1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION
West End - Level 5

**Examining Critical Literacy in Art, Music, and Talk** 

#### Chair:

Nicholas E. Husbye, *University of Missouri-St. Louis* **Discussant:** 

Candace Kuby, University of Missouri

1. Becoming Critically Literate: Case Studies of Three Diverse Kindergarten Students

Meredith Labadie, *University of Missouri-St. Louis* Kathryn Pole, *The University of Texas at Arlington* 

2. When Hip-Hop and School Literacy Coalesce and Collide: Second Grade Students Remix Song Productions

Ting Yuan, Teachers College, Columbia University Vaughn W. M. Watson, Teachers College, Columbia University

3. "Like New School" in an Arts-Based High School: How Art as Story Links Critical Literacy and the Aesthetic Jessica Whitelaw, *University of Pennsylvania* 

### 1:15 pm - 2:45 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

#### Literacy in Action

#### Chair:

Sarah Newcomer, Washington State University Tri-Cities

#### Discussant:

Sarah Newcomer, Washington State University Tri-Cities

1. Animating Critical Literacy with the Body: Creating Countertexts through Scene-Making and Dramatic Play

Candance Marie Doerr-Stevens, *University of Minnesota* Maria Asp, *Children's Theater Company* Debra Ingram, *University of Minnesota* 

2. Creating Opportunities for Students to Bridge Home Stories and School Stories through Collaborative Conversations

Amber Lynn Meyer, Michigan State University

3. I Cannot Read it Here or There, I Cannot Read it ANYWHERE: Autonomous Literacy across Two School Contexts

Wendy A. Crocker, University of Western Ontario



## 2:05 pm - 2:45 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

#### **Roundtable Session 7B**

I. Using Model of Domain Learning to Examine Reading Recovery Teacher Learning: Modeling Expertise for Reading Instruction

Tammy Mills, Montclair State University

II. Using Multimedia to Support Online Learning: An Analysis of Social, Cognitive, and Teaching Presence Erica C. Boling, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Erica Holan, Rutgers, The State University of New Jersey

Chesta Khurana, Rutgers University

III. Using Observational Methods to Inform Instruction for Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Learners

Thea Yurkewecz, *University at Albany* Suzanne E. Davis, *University at Albany* 

IV. Using Online Literature Discussions to Reduce the Effects of Summer Reading Loss

Jennifer Smith, Texas Woman's University Patricia Watson. Texas Woman's University V. What Are the Rest of the Kids Doing? An Examination of Literacy Centers in Two First Grade Classrooms

Jo Worthy, *The University of Texas at Austin* Beth Maloch, *The University of Texas at Austin* Holly Hungerford-Kresser, *The University of Texas at Arlington* 

Angela J. Hampton, *Ball State University*Peggy Semingson, *The University of Texas at Arlington*Michelle E. Jordan, *Arizona State University* 

VI. When Teachers Become Authors of Children's Books that Address Social Justice Issues

Rita Chen, University of Wisconsin, La Crosse

VII. White Male Teachers Exploring Language, Literacy, and Diversity: A Self-Study of Male Perceptions of Diversity(ies)

Mary McVee, *University at Buffalo*David Fronzak, *University at Buffalo/SUNY*Jay Stainsby, *University at Buffalo/SUNY*Chad White, *University at Buffalo/SUNY* 

VIII. Working-Class Women in Academic Spaces: The Embodied Literacy of Finding Our Muchness
Jaye Johnson Thiel, *University of Georgia* 

IX. Young Children's Multimodal Literacies Evidenced through Touch-Screen Tablet Play
Holly Carrell Moore, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • INVITED SESSION AREA I Arts District 4 - Level 2

The LRP's Response to the NCTQ Report: Extending the Conversation

#### **Presenters:**

P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley Virginia Goatley, University at Albany Peter Afflerbach, University of Maryland Richard Beach, University of Minnesota Karen Wixson, University of North Carolina at Greensboro Catherine E. Snow, Harvard University William Teale, University of Illinois at Chicago

Annemarie Palincsar, University of Michigan

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Arts District 5 - Level 2

Digital Tools: Looking Back to Move Forward

#### Chair:

Dana A. Robertson, *University of Wyoming* **Discussant:** 

Victoria R. Gillis, University of Wyoming

Even with numerous efforts to improve literacy instruction and achievement (e.g., No Child Left Behind Act of 2001, 2003), national and state data persistently show little change in students' reading proficiencies. Based on the research positing that teacher quality is critical for educational reform (e.g., Duffy et al., 2008), this symposium brings together three studies unified by their use of video and digital medias as pathways to improving literacy instruction.

1. Video Study Groups: Mediation of In-Service Teachers' Collective Reflections

Lynn E. Shanahan, *University at Buffalo* Andrea Tochelli, *University at Buffalo* 

2. Teachers' Applications of Learning from Video Discussions to Their Pedagogy

Tanya Christ, Oakland University Poonam Arya, Wayne State University

3. Enhancing Literacy Instruction through Collaboration and Interactive Technologies

Patrick Proctor, *Boston College*Jeanne R. Paratore, *Boston University*Jamie Baughan, *Boston University*Michelle Carney, *Boston University*Evelyn Ford-Connors, *Boston University*Christine Leighton, *Emmanuel College*Marcela Ossa-Parra, *Boston College*Dana A. Robertson, *University of Wyoming*Christopher Wagner, *Boston College* 

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Cedars - Level 2

Converging Research on Responsive Pedagogy for Special Education, Culturally, and Linguistically Diverse Learners

#### Chairs:

Lauren Freedman, Western Michigan University Karen Thomas, Western Michigan University

#### **Discussants:**

Karen Wixson, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

Margorie Y. Lipson, The University of Vermont

Culturally responsive literacy instruction is vital for the academic achievement of learners from racially, ethnically, linguistically, and diverse backgrounds including learners with specific learning disabilities (SLD) (Au, 2011; Gay, 2002; Klingner & Edwards, 2006; Ladson-Billings, 2011). Research exists in each specialized area of ELL, SLD, and diverse learners; however, this presentation uses sociocultural (Au, 2011; Luke, Woods, & Dooley, 2011) and interactive perspectives (Lipson & Wixson, 2013) to examine the commonalities across all three.

1. Culturally Responsive Literacy Instruction in General Education Settings

Susan V. Piazza, Western Michigan University

2. Instructional Practices in Literacy for Students with Learning Disabilities

Shaila Rao, Western Michigan University

3. Responsive Pedagogical Strategies for English Language Learners

Maria Selena Protacio, Western Michigan University

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

Diversity in Children's and Young Adult Literature: International and Bicultural Contexts

#### Chair:

Jennifer M. Graff, University of Georgia

#### **Discussant:**

Janelle B. Mathis, University of North Texas

1. Representations of Genocide in Children's and Young Adult Literature: Cambodia to Darfur Jane M. Gangi, *Mount Saint Mary College* 

2. Analyzing Discourses that Represent an Immigrant Child's Bicultural Identity Construction in a Step from Heaven

Eun Hye Son, *Boise State University* Hana Kang, *Michigan Technological University* 

3. Literary Transformations of Chiang Kai-Shek in Postwar Taiwan: A Great Chinese Generalissimo or an Untrustworthy Ally?

Lin-Miao Lu, Kainan University, Taiwan

## 3:00 to 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Deep Ellum B - Level 2

Disabled, Dyslexic, or Disenfranchised?: Re-visioning stories of (Ill)literacy

#### Chair:

Carrie Blosser Scheckelhoff, *Otterbein University* **Discussant:** 

Jenifer Schneider, University of South Florida

In this alternative session we use performance ethnography to explore ongoing constructions of (ill)literacy in the lives of two individuals. Through technologically supported performances we bring to life the historical, social, political, and instructional forces that shape our subjects' (ill)literacy experiences. LRA audience members will participate in the construction and interpretation of the data and explore the instructive complications of the ethnographies as well as the mode of presentation.

#### **Presenters:**

Carrie Blosser Scheckelhoff, *Otterbein University* Susan Constable, *Otterbein University* Jenifer Schneider, *University of South Florida* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Strong Girls Read Strong Books: The Transformative Power of an Afterschool Book Club

#### Chair:

Kathryn F. Whitmore, *University of Iowa* **Discussant:** 

Kathryn F. Whitmore, University of Iowa

This symposium disseminates findings from a project that examined 55 working-class, African-American fourth to sixth grade girls' reading and response practices in an afterschool book club called "Strong Girls Read Strong Books." The aim of this book club was to engage young female readers in contemporary children's literature

featuring strong female protagonists, and study how such engagement might evoke larger questions about what it means to be a strong girl in today's world.

- 1. Establishing Criteria for Selecting Books with Strong Female Protagonists
  - Yu-Chi Wang. The University of Iowa
- 2. Examining Young Girls' Responses to Strong Female Protagonists in an Afterschool Book Club
  Tifani Daly, *The University of Iowa*
- 3. Making Sense of Young Girls' Lived World Connections to Strong Girl Characters
  Amanda Haertling Thein, *University of Iowa*
- 4. Becoming Strong Researchers, Teachers, and Women through Participation in an Afterschool Book Club for Girls

Renita Schmidt, University of Iowa

## 3:00 pm - 3:40 pm • ROUNDTABLE SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2



#### **Roundtable Session 6C**

- I. Explicit Instruction in Five Core Reading Programs
  D. Ray Reutzel, *Utah State University*Cindy D. Jones, *Utah State University*Angela Child, *Dixie State University*, *St. George*, *Utah*
- II. An Examination of Literacy Leadership: Case Study of Two Urban Charter School Principals' Literacy Leadership and Practices in an Era of Reform Margaret-Mary Sulentic Dowell, Louisiana State University
  - Dana L. Bickmore, Louisiana State University
- III. Literacy, Play and Globalization: Converging Imaginaries in Children's Critical and Cultural Performances

Carmen Medina, *Indiana University* Karen Wohlwend, *Indiana University* 

IV. Formative Design of Transformative Pedagogy: Exploring Genres in Three Sixth-Grade Classrooms Kathleen A. Hinchman, Syracuse University Fenice Boyd, University at Buffalo Lisa Roof, University at Buffalo

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Distilled Echoes: Using Poetic Transcription as a Method of Analysis

#### Chair:

Peggy Albers, Georgia State University

In this alternative session, we lead a hands-on workshop in poetic transcription as a qualitative method of data analysis. Using excerpts from transcribed conversations, participants will employ the construct of found poetry and the poetic impulses of spoken language to identify significant ideas, distill data into cogent themes, and articulate resulting thoughts in fresh ways with the goal of signaling the depth and nuance possible in artistic qualitative approaches in research methodology.

#### **Presenters:**

Peggy Albers, *Georgia State University* Teri Holbrook, *Georgia State University* Jerome C. Harste, *Indiana University* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

**Enhancing Literacy Practices through Game Forums** 

#### Chair:

Christian Ehret, Vanderbilt University

#### **Discussant:**

Bryant Edward Griffith, Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi

- 1. How Gamers Use Games: Learning Ourselves through a Model of Nested Transaction
  - Heather Lynn Lynch, Georgia State University
- 2. Playing in Trelis Weyr: Collaborative Authorships in a Dragons of Pern Role Play Game Forum Kathleen Marie Alley, *Mississippi State University*
- 3. Pokémon Literacies: Investigating Strategic Card Games as a Form of Literate and Social Engagement Rob Simon, *University of Toronto* Julia Glanville, *Mentor College*

### 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM South Side 1 - Level 3

Emerging Bilingual/Biliterate Children's Responses to Invitations to Compose in Two Languages: The eBook Project

#### Chair:

Deborah Wells Rowe, *Vanderbilt University* **Discussant:** 

Jeanne Gilliam Fain, Middle Tennessee State University

This symposium reports research on young emergent bilingual/biliterate children's use of L1 and L2 in writing. In two pre-kindergarten classrooms where English was the primary language of instruction, we invited children to use English and their heritage languages to compose eBooks on iPads. Paper 1 describes the social and cultural context for eBook composing. Paper 2 focuses on teacher actions in eBook events. Paper 3 describes children's language during eBook events.

 Inviting Heritage Languages into English-Dominant Classrooms: Social Practices and Language Ideologies in eBook Activities

Deborah Wells Rowe, Vanderbilt University

- 2. Making the Write Moves: Teachers Empowering Young Authors of Biliterate eBooks
  - Thea Mills, Vanderbilt University
- 3. Paper 3: Pre-Kindergarteners' E-mergent Biliteracy in Dual-language, eBook Composing Events
  Mary Ellen Miller, Vanderbilt University

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION South Side 2 - Level 3

**Engaging Closely With the Production and Consumption** of Text in High School Classrooms

### Chair:

Rhonda D. Goolsby, *University of Oklahoma* 

Discussant:

Carol J. Delaney, Texas State University-San Marcos

 Emerging Agency: A Close Reading of Julius Caesar in a High-School English Language Development Classroom

Lisa Richardson, WestEd

2. High School Seniors Engage with the Traditional Research Paper

Rena M. Harris, Drexel University

# 3. "There's the HE!": Dominant and Disruptive Discourses in a Collaborative Self Study of Text Transactions

Maggie Struck, *University of Minnesota* Erin Beeman Stutelberg, *University of Minnesota* 

> 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 1 - Level 3

The Classroom Language Environment and Learning: Supporting the Processes of Getting "There", Not Getting "It"

#### Chair:

Maren Aukerman, Stanford University

#### **Discussant:**

Janice F. Almasi, University of Kentucky

We examine ways the oracy practices (teacher and student speaking and listening) of four elementary classrooms constitute and manifest a dialogic language environment. We hone in on aspects of the language environment that support dialogic teaching (event structures and discourse patterns, paper 1; explicit teaching within negotiated pedagogy, paper 2; teacher and student use of reasoning words, paper 3) to unpack issues of knowledge, language, and power intersecting literacy access, equity, and social justice.

# 1. Working on the Knowing: Recurring Talk about Text in Two Third Grade Classrooms

Maureen Patricia Boyd, *University at Buffalo* Michelle E. Jordan, *Arizona State University* 

2. "Explicit" is Not a Dirty Word: Pedagogical Discourse in a Dialogic Classroom

Patricia C. Paugh, University of Massachusetts Boston

3. Discerning Reasoning in the Classroom Learning Environment

Yiren Kong, *University at Buffalo* Maureen Patricia Boyd, *University at Buffalo* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • CONFERENCE CHAIR SYMPOSIUM Trinity 2 - Level 3

### Transformative Literacy Research as Praxis

#### Chair:

Yolanda Sealey-Ruiz, Teachers College, Columbia University

#### **Presenters:**

David E. Kirkland, *New York University* Jason Irizarry, *University of Massachusetts, Amherst* Lisa Patel, *Boston College* 

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 3 - Level 3

Critical Sociocultural Theory and New Spaces for Literacy and Learning

## Chair:

Patricia Enciso, *The Ohio State University* **Discussant:** 

Joanne Larson, University of Rochester

Although critical reconceptualizations of sociocultural theory continue to inform literacy research, these ideas must be adapted for radically altered landscapes of literacy practices, teaching, and learning that engage youth and educators across media platforms among multilingual authors in multiliteracies spaces. Our aim is to engage LRA participants in a serious analysis of learning and literacy landscapes and to explore the potential of theoretical and research insights that contribute to an expanded view of critical sociocultural theory.

#### **Presenters:**

Cynthia Lewis, *University of Minnesota*Patricia Enciso, *The Ohio State University*Elizabeth Moje, *University of Michigan* 

# **FRIDAY**

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

Moving the Racial Discussion Forward: Narratives, Counternarratives, and Our Narratives

#### Chair:

Keonghee Tao Han, *University of Wyoming* **Discussant:** 

Julie L. Pennington, University of Nevada Reno

One principal tenet of Critical Race Theory (CRT) is the importance of counternarrative, the stories of Other(s). Because of racism done to them, Others speak with a special voice of racialized pain and these counternarratives need to be out in the open and heard. However, we, CRT scholars, must find ways to build racial understanding among all and move racial discussions forward; Our future depends on us to create racial harmony not animosity.

#### **Presenters:**

Robert J. LeBlanc, *University of Pennsylvania* Keonghee Tao Han, *University of Wyoming* Ann M. Bennett, *University of Tennessee* Judson Laughter, *University of Tennessee* 

> 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 5 - Level 3

#### **Multimodality and Literacy Pedagogies**

#### Chair:

Elena Forzani, University of Connecticut

#### **Discussant:**

Marjorie Siegel, Teachers College, Columbia University

- Constructing Literacy Pedagogies: An Analysis of Prospective Teachers' Virtual Book Designs Chinwe Ikpeze, St. John Fisher College
- Print Literacy Opportunities for Young Children in a Multimodal Literacy Ensemble
   Lori McKee, Western University
   Rachel May Heydon, Western University
- 3. Discipline-Specific Forms of Transmediation in Middle School Instruction and Assessment
  Amy Alexandra Wilson, Utah State University
  Michael D. Boatright, Western Carolina University

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 6 - Level 3

#### **New Literacies**

#### Chair:

Debra P. Price, *Sam Houston State University* **Discussant:** 

Donna Copsey Haydey, University of Winnipeg

1. Digital Print Concepts: Updating our Driver's Manual for the "Rules of the Road"

Kristin Heather Javorsky, University of Nebraska-Lincoln

- How Can Dora, Elmo, and Sid the Science Kid Help Children? A Review of Literature Examining the Relationship between Educational Television Viewing and Children's Development Maria Cahill, Texas Woman's University
- 3. Supporting Emergent Literacy through the Use of the Read Aloud Feature of Storybook Apps

Donna Copsey Haydey, University of Winnipeg

3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

#### **Reading Interventions in Primary Grades**

#### Chair:

Steven J. Amendum, *University of Delaware* 

#### **Discussant:**

Kathy Ganske, Vanderbilt University

- 1. Response to Narrative Instruction in Tier 2
  - Diane C. Nielsen, *University of Kansas* Hugh W. Catts, *University of Kansas* Mindy Bridges, *University of Kansas*
- 2. An Analysis of the Effectiveness of the Early Reading Intervention for Self-Efficacy (E-RISE) on First, Second, and Third Grade Students in an At-Risk School Setting
  - Jeanne Marie Nolan, Northern Illinois University
- 3. Mitigating Summer Reading Loss through Summer Boost Reading
  - Christine Sherretz, University of Louisville

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • SYMPOSIUM Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Preparing and Submitting a Paper for the Student Outstanding Research Award

#### Chair:

Cathy Compton-Lilly, *University of Wisconsin-Madison* **Discussant:** 

Ted Kesler, Queens College, CUNY

Past recipients along with current award reviewers will discuss how to prepare and submit papers for consideration for the LRA Student Outstanding Research Award.

- 1. Preparing and Submitting a Student Research Paper Amy D. Broemmel, *University of Tennessee*
- 2. What Reviewers are Looking for in an Outstanding Student Research Paper
  Jo Worthy, *The University of Texas at Austin*
- 3. Advice for Preparing an Outstanding Student Research Paper from Past Recipients

  Molody, Zoch, University, of North Caroling, at

Melody Zoch, University of North Carolina at Greensboro

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 2 - Level 5

**Examining Literacy with Latino Youth, Young Adults, and Families** 

#### Chair:

Estanislado S. Barrera, IV, *Louisiana State University* **Discussant:** 

Antonieta Avila, University of Wisconsin Milwaukee

- 1. Which Literacies Matter? Latino Families Navigate School Literacy Contexts in a Southern City Charna D'Ardenne, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill*
- 2. Translated Literacies
  Natasha Perez, Michigan State University

# 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION West End - Level 5

Examining Elementary Students' Collaborative Online Inquiry: An Exploration of Findings and Reflections on Design Considerations

#### Chair:

Diane Carver Sekeres, University of Alabama

This alternative session invites participants into a conversation about the methodological complexities and design considerations when studying collaborative online inquiry practices in elementary school settings. Within the context of those design challenges, we report findings about the role that social collaboration and cognitive strategy use may play in fostering productive online research and reading comprehension practices.

- **1. Studying Online Inquiry in Elementary School** Diane Carver Sekeres, *University of Alabama*
- 2. Linking Cognitive and Social Aspects of Online Reading

Jill Castek, *Portland State University* Lizabeth Guzniczak, *Oakland University* 

3. Assessing Processes and Products of Online Inquiry Julie Coiro, *University of Rhode Island* 

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

Writing Online: Audience and Authorship

## Chair:

George Lovell Boggs, *Florida State University* **Discussant:** 

William Ian O'Byrne, University of New Haven

- 1. Multimodal Invitations: An Analysis of Parent-Targeted Content on School Websites Jaime Madison Vasquez, *University of Illinois at Chicago*
- 2. Developing Students' Sense of Audience and Authorship in an Online Discussion Environment
  Binbin Zheng, *University of California, Irvine*Mark Warschauer, *University of California, Irvine*
- 3. Exploring How Fifth-Grade Bloggers Invoke and Address Interactive Digital Audiences
  Ewa McGrail, *Georgia State University*John Patrick McGrail, *Jacksonville State University*

# **FRIDAY**

## 3:00 pm - 4:30 pm • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

Voices from the Gutters: A Collaborative Exploration of Comics in Schools

#### Chair:

Rachel Skrlac Lo, University of Pennsylvania

This alternative format session provides a space for literacy educators and researchers to share their experiences using comics and graphic novels in school settings. The moderators will host an open-ended conversation around how session attendees have supported and studied students' reading and writing of graphica. By providing a collaborative space to surface nuances in the work currently happening with graphica in schools, this session contributes to the ongoing theory and practice of multimodal literacy education.

#### **Presenters:**

David Low, University of Pennsylvania Rachel Skrlac Lo, University of Pennsylvania

> 4:45 pm - 6:00 pm • PLENARY ADDRESS TWO Trinity 1 - 4, 8 - Level 3

#### Chair:

Arlette I. Willis, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

- **Edward B. Fry Book Award Presentation** Barbara Bradley, University of Kansas
- II. Introduction of Speaker

Fenice Boyd, University of Buffalo

IV. Plenary Address: Making Our Literacy Research Matter - Lessons from Work with Indigenous

Teresa McCarty, Arizona State University

6:00 pm - 6:20 pm • ANNUAL BUSINESS MEETING Trinity 1 - 4, 8 - Level 3



Transformative Literacy: Theory, Research, and Design

63rd Annual Conference of the Literacy Research Association | December 4 - 7, 2013 | Dallas, TX

## SESSION TYPE DESCRIPTIONS

## PAPER SESSIONS

include research reports and theoretical papers, and are generally comprised of three accepted papers grouped together into a session by the Area Chair, with each individual presenting for approximately 20 minutes. The final 30 minutes in the session are reserved for questions, discussion, and commentary by the discussant and audience.

# ROUNDTABLE SESSIONS

allow for a brief paper presentation (approximately 10-15 minutes) followed by an audience discussion of issues raised in the paper. Roundtables are allotted a total of 40 minutes with two different sets of roundtables taking place within the traditional 90-minute timeslot.

## SYMPOSIUM SESSIONS

focus on significant issues representing a strong, unifying theme and should include discussants, as well as ample opportunity for audience participation. Symposia typically consist of a chair, three speakers, and a discussant and are scheduled for 90-minute time periods. Each speaker presents for approximately 20 minutes, with the final 30 minutes set aside for the discussant's comments and audience interaction.

## ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSIONS

focus on significant research-based issues representing a strong, unifying theme. These 90-minute sessions are creative alternatives where presenters involve audience participants in activities such as small group discussions, media and technology simulations, or reading written reflections.

## STUDY GROUPS

bring people together each day for a meeting to discuss ideas and research related to a specific topic. Study Groups meet each day (Wednesday-Friday from noon to 1:00 pm and Saturday from 7:30 am - 8:30 am) of the Annual Conference.



# AREA CHAIRS AWARD SESSIONS

### AREA CHAIRS INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the Content Area Chairs. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

## CONFERENCE CHAIR INVITED SESSIONS

are sessions where the speakers have been invited to present by the 2013 Conference Chair. These sessions occur concurrently with other Annual Conference sessions, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

### PLENARY ADDRESSES

are the major presentations of the Annual Conference. These sessions occur in dedicated timeslots, attendance is open to all attendees, and advance registration is not required.

## **ICG STUDY GROUP**

7:00 am - 8:30 am • Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Doctoral Students' ICG Series: The Publication Process: Annual Sara Bruce McCraw Doctoral Student Networking Session

Gail E. Lovette, University of Virginia Jennifer Smith, Texas Woman's University Katherine Brodeur, University of Minnesota

LRA YEARBOOK EDITORS MEETING
7:30 am - 8:30 am • Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

2014 CONFERENCE AREA CHAIRS BREAKFAST 7:30 am - 8:30 am • Fair Park 2 - Level 3

CYBER CAFE - SATURDAY 8:00 am - 1:00 pm • Parlor Suite 664

ATTENDEE REGISTRATION OPEN

8:00 am - 1:00 pm • Registration & Event Office

Trinity Foyer – Level 3

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Katy Trail - Level 2

Studies at the Intersection of Literacy Teaching and Policy

#### Chair:

Lane Roy Gauthier, *The University of Mississippi* **Discussant:** 

Samantha B. Caughlan, Michigan State University

1. A Comparative Case Study of Teacher Representation: A Discourse Analysis of the Competing "Common Sense" of the Gates Foundation and Three First-Year English Teachers

Mark Sulzer, University of Iowa

2. Complicity and Resistance: Understanding Teachers' and Administrators' Responses to a High-Stakes Testing Policy in Reading

Andrew P. Huddleston, *Abilene Christian University* Tara Lowe, *Abilene Christian University* 

3. Measures of Effective Literacy Instruction for Teacher Evaluation

Rachael Gabriel, University of Connecticut

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Cedars - Level 2

**Intercultural Issues in Language and Literacy** 

#### Chair:

Kim Skinner, Gregory Portland Independent School District

#### **Discussant:**

James R. King, University of South Florida

Interculturalism—which is going beyond the "fact" of multiculturalism—emphasizes relations among people. It is not really a new concept, since there has long been attention to such matters as intercultural relations, awareness, sensitivity, and competence. But what is new is the heightened international attention this concept is receiving in transnational policies and in educational programs. Intercultural understandings are crucial to the solution of many problems—fostering relations between nation-states, between groups, and among individuals.

1. The Discourse of Interculturality: Framing Intercultural Dialogue

Nancy Nelson, University of North Texas

2. Binational Digital Narratives: Discourse and Identity Tools for University Admissions

Rosalind Horowitz, The University of Texas-San Antonio

Thomas A. Porter, The University of Texas at San Antonio

3. Intercultural Communication Acts: Negotiating Participation, Discourse, and Meaning-Making Estanislado S. Barrera, IV, *Louisiana State University* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Deep Ellum A - Level 2

**Literacy Identities in Practice** 

### Chair:

Ysaaca Axelrod, *Clemson University* **Discussant:** 

Ysaaca Axelrod, Clemson University

 Beyond Listserv Messages: Latina Parents Mobilizing Digital and Linguistic Resources in Home-school Communication

Silvia Nogueron-Liu, *University of Georgia* Deavours Hall, *University of Georgia* 

# **SATURDAY**

2. Claiming Rules, Wielding Discourses, and Building Identities: "The Arguing Started Once All the Rules Were Written Down"

Beth Anne Buchholz, Indiana University

3. Constructing Literacy Identity Within Communities: Women's Stories of Transformation

Heidi Bacon, University of Arizona

8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION
Deep Ellum B - Level 2

**Literacy Assessment and Intervention** 

#### Chair:

Robert Carpenter, Eastern Michigan University

Katherine A.D. Stahl, New York University

1. Change Over Time in Children's Use of Information at Point of Difficulty

Kathryn S. Nelson, *The Ohio State University* Lea M. McGee, *The Ohio State University* Anita C. Gonzalez, *The Ohio State University* Hwewon Kim, *The Ohio State University* 

2. Reading Intervention Research Directed at Improving Reading Comprehension in Elementary School Students: A Synthesis

Katherine Tucker Nutt, George Mason University

3. The Effects of Literacy Skill Intervention Components on Low SES Kindergarten Decoding Skills: Do Names Make A Difference?

Jill Lynn Jacobi-Vessels, *University of Louisville*Lynne Harris, *University of Louisville*Kristen Hollowy, *University of Louisville*LaTiffanie Jackson, *University of Louisville*Rachel Karrer, *University of Louisville*Kaitlyn Otey, *University of Louisville*Johanna Strokoff, *University of Louisville*Tracy Yurt, *University of Louisville* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Fair Park 1 - Level 3

Getting to the Bottom of Things Cooperatively: Inquiries into Argumentation Practice and Theory in a Teacher Network

#### Chair:

MariAnne George, *University of Illinois at Chicago* **Discussant:** 

George Newell, The Ohio State University

The Common Core State Standards promote argumentation in literacy instruction across disciplines. Our research reveals differences in ways that argumentation is understood and taught by teachers. In this alternative session, participants engage in conversation circles to explore two questions in response to data drawn from four studies of evidence-based argumentation in literature, history and science: How is argument and argumentation conceptualized by teachers? What impact might this have for student opportunities to learn?

1. Getting to the Bottom of Things Cooperatively: Inquiries into Argumentation Practice and Theory in a Teacher Network

Cynthia Greenleaf, *WestEd* Cindy Litman, *WestEd* Stacy Marple, *WestEd* 

- 2. Instruction in Evidenced-Based Argumentation as Equitable Access to Advanced Literacy Learning Stacy Marple, *WestEd*
- 3. "Opening My Eyes to the Complexity": Creating Spaces for Argumentation in the Classroom Irisa Charney-Sirott, WestEd Lisa Richardson, WestEd Gayle Cribb, WestEd
- 4. From Muddling to Modeling: Text-Based Argument as a Way of Learning in Science Cynthia Greenleaf. *WestEd*
- 5. Negotiating the Notion of Argumentation: An Analysis of Teacher Tal

Mary Pat Sullivan, *University of Illinois at Chicago*Angela Joy Fortune, *University of Illinois at Chicago*MariAnne George, *University of Illinois at Chicago*Carol M. Myford, *University of Illinois at Chicago*Mariya A. Yukhymenko, *University of Illinois at Chicago*Taffy E. Raphael, *University of Illinois at Chicago* 

8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Greenville Avenue - Level 2

Transformations to Disciplinary Literacy: Studies across Diverse Middle and High School Settings

### Chair:

Cynthia Shanahan, *University of Illinois Chicago* **Discussant:** 

Cynthia Shanahan, University of Illinois Chicago

In this session researchers will share studies of disciplinary literacy coaches, middle and high school teachers from various disciplines, and school administrators working together to improve adolescents' literacy learning. These research presentations demonstrate how disciplinary

literacy can be defined, how teachers both learn and model it for students, how students engage in it, the roles that coaches and administrators play, and whether students' abilities to use disciplinary literacy improves their achievement.

- 1. Comparing 6th, 7th, and 9th Grade Science Instructional Methods: A Disciplinary Literacy Lens Krista McDaniel, *University of Colorado Denver*
- 2. Comparing Four Science Teachers' Development of Disciplinary Literacy Expertise
  Nancy Shanklin, *University of Colorado Denver*
- 3. Disciplinary Literacy Coaching: Building on Teachers' Knowledge

Michael Manderino, *Northern Illinois University* Paula Di Domenico, *Northern Illinois University* Laurie Elish-Piper, *Northern Illinois University* Susan L'Allier, *Northern Illinois University* 

4. Successes and Challenges of Teacher Leaders Enacting Disciplinary Literacy in a High School Setting: Year 1 of a 4-Year Case Study

Jacy Ippolito, Salem State University
Christina L. Dobbs, Harvard University and Boston
University

Jenee Ramos, Brookline Public Schools

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 1 - Level 5

Socially Just Explorations of Literacy

#### Chair:

Kate Brayko, *University of Montana* **Discussant:** 

Kirsten Dara Hill, University of Michigan-Dearborn

1. The Participation of Adult Learners in a Preservice Literacy Teaching/Community

Melissa Wetzel, *The University of Texas at Austin* Kerry Ballast, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

2. The Means to What End?: Social Justice and Literacy Practices

Vanessa Casciola, University of South Florida

3. Exploring the Social snd Academic Experiences of LGBTQ Students at the Secondary vs. the Post-Secondary Level

Megan C. Marshall, University of Wyoming

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Oak Cliff 2 - Level 5

Literacy Instruction and Writing Development in Bilingual Contexts

#### Chair:

Kathleen A. J. Mohr, Utah State University

#### **Discussant:**

Amy Frederick, University of Minnesota

- 1. A Comparison of Writing Achievement among English-only and English Learner Second Graders Kathleen A. J. Mohr. *Utah State University*
- 2. Investigating the Linguistic Resources Multilingual Students Bring to the Classroom and Use to Learn the Written Academic Language
  Jane Bean-Folkes, *Rowan University*
- 3. "For Today I Will Be An Author In Spanish!": Composing Language Policies, Pedagogies, and Multilingual/Multiliterate Identities

Teresa R. Fisher, Georgia State University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION South Side 1 - Level 3

Dual Language and Literacy Learning in Early Childhood Settings

## Chair:

Jaime Madison Vasquez, *University of Illinois at Chicago* 

### **Discussant:**

Lori Helman, University of Minnesota

1. Dual Language Learning and Early Childhood Literacy Development in the United States: What the Research Tells Us

Sydney Alexia Merz, George Mason University

2. Emergent Bilingual Children's Early Experiences with Academic Language across Spanish- and English-Medium Preschool Activities

Mileidis Gort, *University of Miami* Sabrina Sembiante, *University of Miami* 

3. Culturally and Linguistically Diverse Preschool Children's Participation and Literacy Practices at Home and at School

Beatriz Eugenia Guerrero, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

# **SATURDAY**

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM South Side 2 - Level 3

Learning Academic Language in the Upper Elementary and Middle Grades: Mastering Academic Vocabulary and Beyond

#### Chair:

Christina L. Dobbs, *Harvard University and Boston University* 

#### Discussant:

Robin Scarcella, University of California, Irvine

This symposium will examine various aspects of academic language learning in middle grade settings, skills which become highly important as students face increasingly specialized work in the disciplines. Two studies explore how students learn and write academic vocabulary in the context of a supplemental program. Then two studies will explore results of an academic language assessment developed alongside the program that goes beyond vocabulary to other language structures and explores its relationship to comprehension.

1. Results from Year 2 of the Word Generation Randomized Trial: Insights into Learning Academic Vocabulary

Joshua F. Lawrence, *University of California, Irvine* E. Juliana Paré-Blagoev, *Strategic Education Research Partnership* 

David Francis, *University of Houston* Catherine E. Snow, *Harvard University* 

2. Demonstrating Developing Word Knowledge: Middle Graders' Use of Academic Vocabulary in Writing Christina L. Dobbs, *Harvard University and Boston University* 

3. Beyond Academic Vocabulary: The CALS Construct

Paola Uccelli, Harvard University

Emily Phillips Galloway. Harvard University

Christopher Barr, University of Houston

Christina L. Dobbs, *Harvard University and Boston University* 

Samuel Ronfard, Harvard University

Alejandra Meneses, Pontificia Universidad de Catolica de Chile

4. Paths to Reading Comprehension: Understanding the Relationship Between Academic English Knowledge, American Sign Language Fluency, and Reading Jessica Scott, *Harvard University* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 1 - Level 3

Problematizing Informational Text Identification and Promoting a Reader-Stance Focus for Reading in the Disciplines

#### Chair:

Jennifer J. Wimmer, *Brigham Young University* **Discussant:** 

Roni Jo Draper, Brigham Young University

Teacher educators from various disciplines (engineering, English, history, mathematics, music, science, theatre, and visual arts) challenge text classification systems and promote a focus on reader-stance approach to text use. Implications for K-12 classrooms will be discussed.

1. Problematizing Informational Text within Current Text Classification Systems

Jeffery D. Nokes, Brigham Young University Paul Broomhead, Brigham Young University

2. Problematizing the Readability and Complexity of

Daniel Siebert, *Brigham Young University* Jennifer J. Wimmer, *Brigham Young University* Steven Shumway, *Brigham Young University* 

3. Valuing Multiple Reading Stances in Addition to Reading for Information

Sirpa Grierson, *Brigham Young University* Daniel Barney, *Brigham Young University* Jennifer Nielson, *Brigham Young University* 

4. Fostering Awareness and Flexibility in Stance Selection

Roni Jo Draper, *Brigham Young University* Amy P. Jensen, *Brigham Young University* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 2 - Level 3

Unpacking Children's Participation in Early Literacy Classrooms

#### Chair:

Steven J. Amendum, *University of Delaware* Discussant:

Tanya S. Wright, Michigan State University

1. Examining Teacher Supports and Scaffolding Practices in Preschool Classrooms

Gary Bingham, *Georgia State University* Hope Gerde, *Michigan State University* Meghan Pendergast, *Georgia State University* 

- 2. Mapping Children's Interests and Funds of Knowledge in the Literacy Curricula of School and Child-Care Through Actor-Network Theory Rachel May Heydon, Western University
- 3. Sitting, Helping and Signing Up: The Cultural Production of Reading in Read Alouds and Shared Reading in Three Kindergarten Classrooms
  Lyndsay Moffatt, University of Prince Edward Island Rachel May Heydon, Western University
  Luigi Iannacci, Trent University

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 3 - Level 3

Untangling Symbolic Repertoires of "Official" Knowledge: Critical Content Analysis of Texts and Discourses for Children

#### Chair:

Yoo Kyung Sung, *University of New Mexico* **Discussant:** 

Wanda Brooks, Temple University

'Official' knowledge is not what it claims to be, but rather reflects interests and hidden intentions and experiences of a dominant social group (Maton & Moore, 2010). From a sociology of knowledge perspective, the three studies comprising this symposium challenge ideologies for a range of different written material—children's literature and church bulletins—and present new understandings of the ways this material informs young people's interactions with literacy.

- 1. "But, It Says Based on a True Story...": Unraveling the Fabric of Slave Quilt Codes in Historical Fiction Children's Books
  - Breshaun Joyner, University of New Mexico
- 2. De-linking the Irish Traveller from European, Eurocentric Knowledge "Norms" in Children's Literature
  - Jennifer Lynne Buntjer, The University of New Mexico
- 3. Beyond an Outline of Service: Analyzing the Black Church Bulletin as Literacy Practice in Context Tryphenia Peele-Eady, *The University of New Mexico*

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Trinity 4 - Level 3

## **Literacy Learning in Multiple Contexts**

#### Chair:

Vicki Stewart Collet, *University of Arkansas* **Discussant:** 

Catherine Olsen Maderazo, California State University, Fullerton

- 1. Agency Matters: Tracking Differentiated Agency Trajectories of Individuals and Groups
  Janet S. Gaffney, University of Auckland
  Stuart McNaughton, University of Auckland
  Rebecca Jesson, University of Auckland
  - Stuart McNaughton, *University of Auckland*Rebecca Jesson, *University of Auckland*Mei Lai, *University of Auckland*
- 2. Exploring Secondary and Middle Grades Preservice English Language Arts (ELA) Teachers' Beliefs and Attitudes toward Lesbian, Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Questioning (LGBTQ) Adolescents Chris L. Massey, Clemson University

  Pamela J. Dunston, Clemson University
- 3. Transformative Literacy? Latino/a Children's Use of Technology

Kathy Marie Bussert-Webb, *The University of Texas at Brownsville* 

Laurie A. Henry, *University of Kentucky* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 5 - Level 3

**Exploring the Potential of Social and Graphic Media for Science Teaching and Learning** 

## Chair:

Leslie Michele Foley, *Arizona State University* **Discussant:** 

Thomas W. Bean, Old Dominion University

This symposium presents three studies investigating the academic literacies and content knowledge in alternative texts of social and graphic media. These studies explored Facebook, Twitter, Second Life and graphic nonfiction as potentially useful for teaching and learning climate change in earth science. Data included content and linguistic analysis of vocabulary in these media, screen shots, and interviews with site visitors. Findings revealed the utility and limits of these new media for supporting the secondary-science curriculum.

# **SATURDAY**

1. The Potential of Graphic Nonfiction for Teaching and Learning Earth Science

Barbara Jean Guzzetti, *Arizona State University* Marcia Mardis, *Florida State University* 

2. Help Wanted: 'Citizen #Scientists' w/Smartphones": NOAA Twitter Posts as Engaging Text for Fostering Scientific Literacy

Mellinee K. Lesley, *Texas Tech University* Lubna Javeed, *Texas Tech University* 

3. Learning about Climate Change through Social Media Felipe Baez, *Arizona State University* Fernando Hurtado, *Arizona State University* Barbara Jean Guzzetti, *Arizona State University* 

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Trinity 6 - Level 3

Moving Forward with Multimodality?: Movements of Bodies, Power and Technologies in Adolescents' New Media Production Processes

#### Chair:

Nathan Phillips, *Vanderbilt University* **Discussant:** 

Donna Alvermann, University of Georgia

In this symposium, we work to understand how adolescents use their bodies to make meaning and navigate power relationships while producing new media texts. Our first paper offers a theoretic frame for understanding the role of the moving body in adolescents' meaning-making with new media. The following two papers present empirical studies of middle-school students' embodied negotiations of power, meaning, and mobility while producing a digital book trailer and a digital brochure of their school.

 Moving Bodies, Moving Modes: Understanding the Role of the Body and Movement in Adolescents' Experiences of Their New Media Production Processes

Christian Ehret, Vanderbilt University

2. Multimodal Power Plays: Adolescents' Embodied Interaction While Negotiating Ideas and Meaning-Making During the Production of a Digital Book Trailer

Robin Jocius, *Vanderbilt University* Summer Wood, *Vanderbilt University* 

3. "Can I Stand on this Chair?": The Intersection of Schooled Mobilities, Embodied Meaning-Making, and Student Generated Counter-Mobilities in Fifth-Graders' New Media Production Processes

Ty Hollett, Vanderbilt University

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION Trinity 7 - Level 3

Addressing the Three Legs of the Text Complexity Triangle: Quantitative, Qualitative, and Reader-Task Systems

#### Chair:

Elfrieda H. Hiebert, TextProject

#### **Discussant:**

Susan Goldman, University of Illinois at Chicago

Through an interactive poster format, this session will provide LRA participants with an opportunity to interact with six teams of investigators, each of which is researching dimensions of the three means of establishing text complexity suggested by the writers of the Common Core State Standards. Papers written by each team will be made available on a designated website prior to the conference, allowing substantive interactions between audience participants and researchers during the session.

1. Student Growth in Reading Illuminates the Common Core Text-Complexity-Exposure Standard: Raising Both Bars

Jill Fitzgerald, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and MetaMetrics* 

Gary Williamson, Metametrics

A. Jackson Stenner, MetaMetrics

2. Measuring Text Difficulty: Progress and Remaining Problems

James Cunningham, *University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill* 

Heidi Anne E. Mesmer, Virginia Tech

3. Measuring Text Characteristics at Multiple Levels of Language and Discourse

Arthur C. Graesser, *University of Memphis*Danielle S. McNamara, *Arizona State University*Zhiqang Cai, *University of Memphis*Mark W. Conley, *University of Memphis* 

- 4. Helping Teachers and Test Developers Determine the Difficulty of Text for Instruction and Assessment Kathleen M. Sheehan, Educational Testing Service Irene Kostin, Educational Testing Service Diane Napolitano, Educational Testing Service Michael Flor, Educational Testing Service
- 5. The Qualitative Analysis of Features that Make Texts Complex

P. David Pearson, *University of California, Berkeley* Elfrieda H. Hiebert, *TextProject* 

# 6. Contextualizing Text Complexity: The Promise of Text-Task Scenarios

Sheila Valencia, *University of Washington* Karen Wixson, *University of North Carolina at Greensboro* 

P. David Pearson, University of California, Berkeley

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION Victory Park 1 - Level 5

Social Justice in Teacher Education: Perceptions and Practice

#### Chair:

Lauren Freedman, Western Michigan University **Discussant**:

Zaline Roy-Campbell, Syracuse University

# 1. Complexities of Social Justice Literacy Education in Preservice Teacher Education

Anne Swenson Ticknor, East Carolina University

# 2. Reform and Resistance: The Language of Teacher-Activist Identity Formation

Kate Elizabeth Kedley, University of Iowa

# 3. Defining Language Minority Students: Teachers' Perceptions and Implications

Lavern Byfield, Southern Illinois University Carbondale

## 8:45 am - 10:15 am • SYMPOSIUM Victory Park 2 - Level 5

Three Dimensions of Social Justice Literacy Pedagogy

## Chair:

Ted Kesler, Queens College, CUNY

#### **Discussant:**

Mitzi Lewison, Indiana University, Bloomington

The three teams of presenters in this symposium demonstrate three key dimensions of social justice literacy education, with the goal of enacting more democratic, equitable forms of schooling. We conceptualize these dimensions as existing along a continuum of contexts and distinct but related participants—veteran teachers, prekindergarten to grade 12 students, and pre-service teacher candidates. The presenters show how they enacted dialogic literacy pedagogy, using problem-posing methodology with participants, to achieve praxis for social action.

- 1. Social Justice Pedagogy in a Sixth Grade Class Janet C. Richards, *University of South Florida*
- 2. Youth as Sources of Literacy Equity: Using Photographs to Help Adolescents Make Sense of School, Injustice, and Their Lives
  Kristien Zenkov, George Mason University
  Marriam Ewaida, George Mason University
- 3. Writing for Social Action in Our Digital Age Ted Kesler, *Queens College, CUNY*

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • ALTERNATIVE FORMAT SESSION West End - Level 5

Students' Perspectives and Understanding of Literacy Learning in Videogame Environments: A Critical Dialectical Pluralist Approach

#### Chair:

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University

This explores commercial-off-the-shelf videogames-based curriculum and its influence on students' literacy learning. Transforming literacy is more than bridging in and out-of-school literacies; it's understanding the meaning of literacy today. Data were drawn from a games-based intervention class and analyzed using constant comparison, content analysis, and qualitative comparative analysis, to understand how games-based curricula influences students' literacy practices. Findings indicate games-based curricula allow students to see the validity of their out-of-school literacies within school curriculum.

## 1. Researchers' Perspective

Hannah Gerber, *Sam Houston State University* Anthony Onwuegbuzie, *Sam Houston State University* Sandra Schamroth Abrams, *St. John's University* 

## 2. Students' Perspectives

Adrienne Carmona, Aldine Independent School District

## 3. Administrators' Perspectives

Cindy L. Benge, Sam Houston State University Jamie Spates, Aldine Independent School District

## 4. Teacher-Researchers' Perspectives

Hannah Gerber, Sam Houston State University Adrienne Carmona, Aldine Independent School District

# **SATURDAY**

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 1 - Level 5

### **Developing Identity Through Textual Engagement**

#### Chair:

Susan V. Bennett, *University of Mississippi* **Discussant:** 

Rachel Skrlac Lo, *University of Pennsylvania* 

1. Telling Stories about Girlhood: Bedrooms as Multimodal Identity Texts

Diane Renee Collier, Brock University

2. The Development of Writing Habitus Over Time: A Ten-Year Case Study of a Young Writer

Cathy Compton-Lilly, University of Wisconsin-Madison

3. Toward an Understanding of the Reading/Writing Dichotomy in Youths' Literate Lives

Allison Skerrett, *The University of Texas at Austin*Anni Lindenberg, *The University of Texas at Austin*Caron M. St. Onge, *The University of Texas at Austin*Katrina Jansky, *The University of Texas at Austin*Michelle Fowler-Amato, *The University of Texas at Austin* 

# 8:45 am - 10:15 am • PAPER SESSION White Rock 2 - Level 5

### Reading, Adolescents, and Technology

#### Chair:

Chrystine Mitchell, *Pennsylvania State University, Berks Campus* 

#### **Discussant:**

Mark Allen Dressman, *University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign* 

1. Examining Reading Path and Comprehension: An Investigation of Eighth-Grade Readers' Engagement With Multimodal, Digital Texts

Valerie Harlow Shinas, Lesley University

2. Engaging Reluctant Middle School Students With Digital Readers: A Summer Program Designed to Increase Independent Summer Reading

Chrystine Mitchell, Pennsylvania State University, Berks Campus

3. Expanding the Geography of Learning: How Students Represent and Read Their School-Worlds in Digital Spaces

Deirdre Faughey Davison, *Teachers College*, *Columbia University* 

# 10:45 am - 12:00 pm • INTEGRATIVE RESEARCH REVIEW Trinity 1 - 4, 8 - Level 3

#### Chair:

Patricia Encisco, The Ohio State University

- I. Albert J. Kingston Award Presentation
  Patricia Edwards, *Michigan State University*
- II. Introduction of Speaker Georgia E. Garcia, University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign
- III. 2013 Integrative Research Review: Redux: Transformative Literacy Efforts in an Era of Reform

#### **Chair and Moderator:**

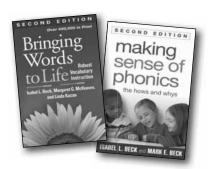
Georgia E. Garcia, *University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign* 

#### Panel:

Carol D. Lee, *Northwestern University*David Bloome, *The Ohio State University*Kris Gutierrez, *University of Colorad Boulder*Robert J. Tierney, *University of Sydney* 

# NEW FROM GUILFORD

**VISIT OUR DISPLAY AND SAVE 20%** PLUS FREE SHIPPING!



New Edition of a Bestseller **Bringing Words to Life** 

SECOND EDITION

Robust Vocabulary Instruction Isabel L. Beck, PhD Margaret G. McKeown, PhD Linda Kucan, PhD

"Without doubt, one of the best and most influential books ever published on the topic of teaching and developing vocabulary....This book should be required reading for anyone seeking teacher or reading specialist certification."

—John Pikulski, PhD



2013, Paperback, 210 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-0816-7, \$28.00, \$22.40

## New Edition of a Bestseller

## **Making Sense of Phonics**

SECOND EDITION

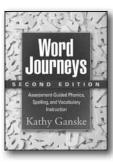
The Hows and Whys Isabel L. Beck, PhD Mark E. Beck, MEd

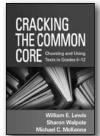
"No other book so thoroughly (but succinctly) summarizes the history of phonics instruction, explicates its role in reading development, and offers such a wealth of ideas for assessment, curriculum, and instruction....This is a book that preservice and inservice teachers will turn to repeatedly, long after purchase."

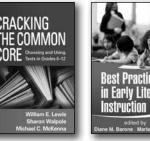
-Kathleen J. Brown, PhD



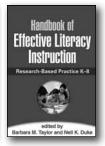
2013, 7" x 10" Paperback, 238 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-1199-0, \$28.00, \$22.40











New Edition of a Bestseller

## **Word Journeys**

SECOND EDITION

Assessment-Guided Phonics, Spelling, and Vocabulary Instruction Kathy Ganske, PhD

"A revelation. This book shows that word study and spelling are complex cognitive acts that require intentional instruction, student interaction, and talk....The rich materials in this book properly situate spelling and word study at the heart of meaningful language arts instruction."

-Nancy Frey, PhD



2013, 8" x 101/2" Paperback, 404 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-1250-8, \$40.00, \$32.00

New

### **Cracking the Common Core**

Choosing and Using Texts in Grades 6-12 William E. Lewis, PhD Sharon Walpole, PhD Michael C. McKenna, PhD

"The authors draw on their vast knowledge of literacy research and practice, extensive work in middle and high school classrooms, and deep understanding of the CCSS....An engaging read." -Cynthia Shanahan, EdD

2013, 7" x 10" Paperback, 236 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-1313-0, \$30.00, \$24.00

Find more title recommendations for the Common Core at www.guilford.com/ccss New

## **Best Practices in Early Literacy Instruction**

Edited by Diane M. Barone, EdD Marla H. Mallette. PhD

"A welcome addition to the bookshelves of practitioners, early literacy scholars, and university students. This is an excellent volume, coherently written and arranged. It will help broaden the reader's knowledge base about literacy development, materials, instruction, intervention, and assessment."

-Patricia A. Edwards, PhD

2013. 7" x 10" Paperback, 334 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-1156-3, \$35.00, \$28.00

New

## Handbook of Effective **Literacy Instruction**

Research-Based Practice K-8 Edited by Barbara M. Taylor, EdD Nell K. Duke, EdD

"This is what a handbook should be! The range of topics regarding effective literacy instruction is comprehensive. The information provided is accessible and state of the art. The authors address fundamental components of literacy lessons as well as specific teaching practices."

-Annemarie Sullivan Palincsar, PhD 2013. 7" x 10" Hardcover. 625 Pages ISBN 978-1-4625-0941-6, \$75.00, \$60.00

LOOKING FOR E-BOOKS? Most Guilford titles are available as e-books directly from our website or from major e-book vendors, including Amazon, Barnes & Noble, Apple iBooks, Kobo, Google Play, and ebooks.com. All of the books in this ad, plus all titles marked with this symbol (e) online, are available or coming soon as e-books. Visit www.guilford.com/ebooks for details.

## Guilford Press

72 Spring Street, New York, NY 10012 Phone 800-365-7006 • Fax 212-966-6708

Order online at www.guilford.com & save 15% (plus FREE SHIPPING with \$49 min. order!)



**Professors:** Books with this symbol are Free for Adoption Consideration. All other titles in this ad are available for 60-day review. Visit www.guilford.com/professors for details and to request copies.

# LEADERSHIP AND HONOREES

## **EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

### President - 2012-2013

Richard Beach University of Minnesota 612-824-1304 rbeach@umn.edu

### President Elect -2012-2013

Arlette Willis University of Illinois 217-355-1538 aiwillis@illinois.edu

#### Vice President -2012-2013

Janice Almasi University of Kentucky 859-257-1981 janice.almasi@uky.edu

### Past President -2012-2013

Robert T. Jiménez Vanderbilt University 615-343-8444 robert.jimenez@ vanderbilt.edu

### **Parliamentarian**

-2012-2013 Eurydice Bauer University of Illinois 217-333-4664 ebbauer@illinois.edu

## Secretary -2012-2013

Diane Tracey Kean University 908-737-3944 dtracey@kean.edu

#### Treasurer -2012-2013

Gwendolynn McMillon Oakland University 989-714-3053 mcmillon@oakland.edu

## **BOARD MEMBERS**

## Board Director -2011-2014

James Baumann 706-202-4586 horsepower49@gmail. com

### Board Director -2010 -2013

Fenice Boyd University at Buffalo, SUNY 716-645-1066 fboyd@buffalo.edu

#### Board Director -2010-2013

Kelly Chandler-Olcott Syracuse University 315-443-5183 kpchandl@syr.edu

#### Board Director -2011-2014

Patricia Enciso The Ohio State University 614-688-4288 enciso.4@osu.edu

### Board Director -2012-2015

Cynthia Lewis University of Minnesota 612-964-8819 lewis@umn.edu

#### Board Director -2012-2015

Ray Reutzel Utah State University 435-797-8629 ray.reutzel@usu.edu

## Board Director -2011-2014

Flora Rodriguez-Brown 847-945-7267 florarb@uic.edu

### Board Director -2010-2013

Theresa Rogers University of British Columbia 604-822-0901 theresa.rogers@ubc.ca

### Board Director -2012-2015

Misty Sailors University of Texas at San Antonio 210-458-7288 misty.sailors@utsa.edu

### Board Member -Ethics Chair -2011-2013

Jeanne Paratore Boston University 617-353-3285 jparator@bu.edu

## Board Member -Ethnicity, Race, and Multilingualism Chair -2012-2015

Marcelle Haddix Syracuse University 315-443-7642 mhaddix@syr.edu

## Board Member -Field Council Chair -2011-2014

Jennifer Jones Radford University 540-831-5311 jk7r@yahoo.com

## Board Member -Policy and Legislative Chair -2011-2014

Caitlin Dooley Georgia State University 404-413-8226 cdooley@gsu.edu

## Board Member -Publications Chair -2010-2013

Thomas Bean University of Nevada -Las Vegas 702-895-1455 beant1@unlv.nevada.edu

## Board Member -Research Chair -2011-2013

Samuel Miller University of North Carolina at Greensboro 336-334-3445 sdmille2@uncg.edu

### Board Member -Technology Chair -2012-2015

Erica Boling Rutgers 732-932-7496 erica.boling@gse.rutgers.

### **EDITORS**

JLR Editors

Patricia L. Anders

University of Arizona planders@email.arizona.edu

David Yaden

University of Arizona

dyadenjr@email.arizona.edu

Yearbook Editors

Pamela J. Dunston

Clemson University pdunsto@clemson.edu

Susan King Fullerton

Clemson University susanf@clemson.edu

C.C. Bates

Clemson University celestb@clemson.edu **Kathy Headley** 

Clemson University ksn1177@clemson.edu

Pamela M. Stecker

Clemson University stecker@clemson.edu

### AWARD COMMITTEE & ICGs

Albert J. Kingston Award Committee Chair -2010-2013

Donna Alvermann

University of Georgia 706-542-2718 dalverma@uga.edu

Distinguished Scholar Award Committee Chair -2011-2014

Jane Hansen

University of Virginia 434-962-4149 jh5re@virginia.edu

**Doctoral Student Innovative Community** Group Co-Chair 2012-2013

Amy Brodeur

University of St. Francis 815-342-2321

abrodeur@stfrancis.edu

Co-Chair -2012-2013 Gail Lovette

University of Virginia

703-400-6911 gel2fe@virginia.edu

Co-Chair -2012-2013

Jennifer Smith

Texas Women's University 817-627-7655 jsmith30@twu.edu

**Early Career Achievement Award** Committee Chair -2012-2015 Diane Lapp

San Diego State University 619-405-8705

lapp@mail.sdsu.edu

Edward B. Fry Book Award Committee Chair -2012-2015

Barbara Bradley

University of Kansas 785-864-9726 barbarab@ku.edu

**Ethics Innovative Community Group** Committee Chair - 2011 - 2013

Jeanne Paratore Boston University

617-353-3285 japarator@bu.edu Ethnicity, Race and

**Multilingualism Committee** 

Marcelle Haddix

Syracuse University mhaddix@syr.edu

Field Council Council Chair - 2011 - 2014

Jennifer Jones

Radford University 540-831-5311

jjones292@radford.edu

History Innovative Community Group -Co-Cháir 2012-2013

Norman Stahl

Northern Illinois University 815-758-8802 flowercjs@aol.com

Co-Chair 2012-2013

James King University of South Florida 813-974-1062 jking9@usf.edu

**International Innovative Community Group** Co-Chair -2012-2013

Amma Akrofi

Texas Tech University 806-742-1997 x 239 amma.akrofi@ttu.edu

Co-Chair -2012-2013

Yvonne Pek

University of Wisconsin-Madison 646-202-3742 yvonne.pek@gmail.com

Co-Chair

Xiaoming Liu

Towson University 410-704-3539 xliu@towson.edu

I. Michael Parker Award Committee Chair -2010-2013

William Muth

Virginia Commonwealth University 804-828-8768 wrmuth@vcu.edu

Multilingual/Transcultural Literacies Innovative Community Group

Co-Chair -2012-2013 **Eurydice Bauer** 

University of Illinois 217-333-4664 ebbauer@illinois.edu Co-Chair -2012-2013

Patrick Smith

University of Texas at El Paso 956-299-1707 phsmith@utep.edu

Co-Chair -2012-2013

Aria Razfar

University of Illinois at Chicago 312-413-8373 arazfar@uic.edu

Oscar S. Causey Award Committee Chair -2010-2013

William Teale

University of Illinois at Chicago 312-996-4669 wteale@uic.edu

P. David Pearson Scholarly

Influence Award Committee Chair 2013-2015

Taffy E. Raphael

University of Illinois at Chicago

Policy & Legislative Committee Chair - 2012 - 2015

Caitlin McMunn Dooley Georgia State University 404-413-8226 cdooley@gsu.edu

Publications Committee Chair - 2010 - 2013

Thomas Bean

University of Nevada - Las Vegas 702-895-1455 beant1@unlv.nevada.edu

Research Committee Chair - 2011 - 2013 Samuel Miller

University of North Carolina at Greensboro 336-334-3445 sdmille2@uncg.edu

Student Outstanding Research Award Committee Chair -2012-2015

Catherine Compton-Lilly University of Wisconsin

608-890-0909

comptonlilly@wisc.edu

Technology Committee Chair - 2012 - 2014 Erica Boling

732-932-7496

erica.boling@gse.rutgers.edu

### COMMITTEES

#### ALBERT KINGSTON COMMITTEE

Donna Alvermann, Chair, dalverma@uga.edu Kathy Champeau, krchamp@aol.com Andrew Huddleston, huddleston\_andrew@yahoo.

Robert Rueda, rueda@usc.edu Denise Morgan, dmorgan2@kent.edu Jill Castek, jcastek@berkeley.edu Susan Piazza, susan.piazza@wmich.edu

#### DISTINGUISHED SCHOLAR COMMITTEE

Jane Hansen, Chair, jh5re@virginia.edu Elizabeth Jaeger, elizabethjaeger@email.arizona.edu Margaret-Mary Sulentic Dowell, sdowell@lsu.edu Paula Schwanenflugel, pschwan@uga.edu Lisa Zawilinski, lisa.zawilinski@uconn.edu Laurie MacGillivray, lmcgllvr@memphis.edu Timothy Shanahan, shanahan@uic.edu

### EARLY CAREER ACHIEVEMENT COMMITTEE

Diane Lapp, Chair, lapp@mail.sdsu.edu Janet Gaffney, janet.gaffney@auckland.ac.nz Shaila Rao, shaila.rao@wmich.edu Jeanne Swafford, swaffordj@uncw.edu Anna Taboada, ataboad1@gmu.edu Amy Williamson, amy.williamson@angelo.edu Amy Vetter, amyvetter@yahoo.com

#### ED FRY BOOK COMMITTEE

Barbara Bradley, Chair, barbarab@ku.edu
Jan Blake, jblake@mail.usf.edu
Catherine Maderazo, cmaderazo@fullerton.edu
Monica Gordon Pershey, m.pershey@csuohio.edu
Leslie Rush, Irush@uwyo.edu
Stephanie McAndrews, smcandr@siue.edu
Sharon Peck, peck@geneseo.edu
Sheila Benson, sheila.benson@mail.wvu.edu
Donna Mahar, donna.mahar@esc.edu
Carol Brochin Ceballos, cjbrochinceballos@utep.edu

#### ETHICS COMMITTEE

Jeanne Paratore, Chair, jparator@bu.edu David Caverly, dcaverly@txstate.edu Deborah Rowe, deborah.w.rowe@vanderbilt.edu P. Zitlali Morales, zitlali@uic.edu Lois Haid, lhaid@bellsouth.net Cynthia Leung, cleung@mail.usf.edu Rachelle Washington, rdw@clemson.edu

#### ERM COMMITTEE

Marcelle Haddix, Chair, mhaddix@syr.edu Mileidis Gort, mgort@miami.edu Iliana Reyes, ireyes@email.arizona.edu Ramon Antonio Martinez, rmartinez@utexas.edu Helen Abadiano, abadiano@ccsu.edu Lara Handsfield, lhandsf@ilstu.edu Grace Enriquez, genrique@lesley.edu

#### FIELD COUNCIL COMMITTEE

Jennifer Jones, Chair, jjones292@radford.edu Cheryl North-Colemen, Northeast Region, cnorth@ umbc.edu

Carole Rhodes, Northeast Region, carole.rhodes@qc.cuny.edu

Jonathan Eakle, South Region, jeakle@jhu.edu Sara McCraw, South Region, mccraws@ecu.edu Barbara Bradley, Midwest Region,

barbarab@ku.edu

Debbie East, Midwest Region, dkeast@indiana.edu Mary Kallus, West Region, mary.kallus@enmu.edu Nancy Walker, West Region, nwalker@laverne.edu Paula Carbone, West Region, paula.carbone@usc.edu Pelusa Orellana, International, porellan@uandes.cl Kimberly Lenters, International, kalenter@ucalgary.ca

#### I. MICHAEL PARKER COMMITTEE

William Muth, Chair, wrmuth@vcu.edu
Carol Delaney, cd21@txstate.edu
Jennifer Hathaway, jhathaway@uncc.edu
Silvia Nogueron-Liu, snoguero@uga.edu
Tisha Lewis, tishayl@yahoo.com
Amy Johnson Lachuk, johnsoa6@mailbox.sc.edu
Holly Hungerford-Kresser, hhkresser@uta.edu

#### OSCAR CAUSEY COMMITTEE

William Teale, Chair, wteale@uic.edu Catherine Kelly, cmkelly@stkate.edu Kathryn Roberts, eo9096@wayne.edu Donald Leu, donald.leu@uconn.edu Elizabeth Baker, bakere@missouri.edu Laurie Henry, lauriehenry@uky.edu Virginia Goatley, vgoatley@albany.edu

#### P&L COMMITTEE

Caitlin Dooley, Chair, cdooley@gsu.edu Renee Casbergue, rcasberg@lsu.edu Chinwe Ikpeze, cikpeze@sjfc.edu Sharon Kletzien, skletzien@wcupa.edu Trika Smith-Burke, ms4@nyu.edu Carla Meyer, meyerck@appstate.edu W. Ian O'Byrne, wiobyrne@gmail.com

#### PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE

Thomas Bean, Chair, beant1@unlv.nevada.edu Kristine Pytash, kpytash@kent.edu Carolyn Walker, cawalker@bsu.edu Judith Dunkerly, dunkerly@unlv.nevada.edu Rita Bean, ritabean@pitt.edu Paula Schwanenflugel, pschwan@uga.edu Kristien Zenkoy, kzenkoy@gmu.edu

#### JLR EDITORS

Patricia Anders, planders@email.arizona.edu David Yaden, dyadenjr@email.arizona.edu

### YEARBOOK EDITOR

Pamela Dunston, pdunsto@clemson.edu Susan Fullerton, susanf@clemson.edu

## NEWSLETTER EDITOR

Jacquelynn Malloy, jmalloy@andersonuniversity.edu

### RESEARCH COMMITTEE

Samuel Miller, Chair, sdmille2@uncg.edu Terry Husband, thusban@ilstu.edu Eithne Kennedy, eithne.kennedy@spd.dcu.ie Elizabeth Swaggerty, swaggertye@ecu.edu Georgia Garcia, gegarcia@illinois.edu Gay Ivey, iveymg@jmu.edu Seth Parsons, sparson5@gmu.edu

#### STUDENT OUTSTANDING RESEARCH

Catherine Compton-Lilly, Chair, comptonlilly@wisc.

Amma Akrofi, amma.akrofi@ttu.edu
Lane Clark, lanewclarke@gmail.com
Nancy Edwards, nedwards@berry.edu
Deborah MacPhee, dmacphe@ilstu.edu
Sheryl Honig, shonig@niu.edu
Amanada Thein, amanda-haertling-thein@uiowa.edu
Pamela Mason, pamela\_mason@gse.harvard.edu
Jo Worthy, worthy@mail.utexas.edu
Wayne Linek, wayne\_linek@tamu-commerce.edu
Amy Broemmel, broemmel@utk.edu
Ted Kesler, tedkesler@gmail.com
Melissa Mosley, mmosley@mail.utexas.edu
TECHNOLOGY COMMITTEE

Erica Boling, Chair, erica.boling@gse.rutgers.edu Xiufang Chen, chen@rowan.edu Jayne Lammers, jlammers@warner.rochester.edu Bernadette Dwyer, bernadette.dwyer@spd.dcu.ie Amy Hutchison, amyhutch@iastate.edu Leslie Rush, lrush@uwyo.edu Amy Staples, staples@uni.edu

#### E-EDITOR

Greg McVerry, jgregmcverry@gmail.com W. Ian O'Byrne, wiobyrne@gmail.com

## **PAST PRESIDENTS**

Oscar S. Causey (1952-59)

William Eller (1960-61)

George Spache (1962-64)

Albert J. Kingston (1964-65)

Paul Berg (1967-68)

Alton Raygor (1969-70)

Wendell Weaver (1971-72)

Earl Rankin (1972-74)

Edward B. Fry (1974-76)

Jaap Tuinman (1976-78)

Harry Singer (1978-80)

Frank Green (1980-82)

Irene Athey (1982-84)

Lenore H. Ringler (1984-85)

P. David Pearson (1985-86)

Jerry Harste (1986-87)

M. Trika Smith-Burke (1987-88)

James V. Hoffman (1988-89)

Gerry Duffy (1989-90)

Robert J. Tierney (1990-91)

Donna E. Alvermann (1991-92)

Rebecca Barr (1992-93)

James Flood (1993-94)

Jane Hansen (1994-95)

Richard Allington (1995-96)

Kathryn H. Au (1996-97)

Martha R. Ruddell (1997-98)

Linda B. Gambrell (1998-99)

Taffy E. Raphael (1999-2000)

Peter B. Mosenthal (2000-2001)

Deborah R. Dillon (2001-2002)

Lee Gunderson (2002-2003)

Lea M. McGee (2003-2004)

Donald J. Leu (2004-2005)

Victoria Purcell-Gates (2005-2006)

Patricia A. Edwards (2006-2007)

Norman A. Stahl (2007-2008)

Kathleen A. Hinchman (2008-2009)

David Reinking (2009-2010)

Patricia Anders (2010-2011)

Robert Jimenez (2011-2012)

### AWARD RECIPIENTS

#### Albert J. Kingston Award

Harry Singer (1985) Irene Athey (1986) Frank Greene (1987) Thomas H. Estes (1988) Michael L. Kamil (1989) M. Trika Smith-Burke (1990) Edward B. Fry (1991) Patricia L. Anders (1992) Jerry Harste (1993) Jerome A. Niles (1994) John E. Readence (1995) Richard Robinson (1996) Donna E. Alverman (1997) Ronald P. Carver (1998) Lea M. McGee (1999) Lee Gunderson (2000) Linda B. Gambrell (2001) James V. Hoffman (2002) Martha Ruddell (2003) Peter Mosenthal (2004) Colin Harrison (2005) Douglas K. Hartman (2006) Michael McKenna (2006) John McEneanev (2007) P. David Pearson (2008) Diane Barone (2009) Cathy Roller (2009) Susan L'Allier (2010) Marla H. Mallette (2011) Patricia A. Edwards (2012)

### Distinguished Scholar Lifetime Achievement Award

Ann Brown (2000-2001) Louise Rosenblatt (2002) Marie Clay (2003) Courtney B. Cazden (2004) Jerome Bruner (2007) Brian V. Street (2008) Walter Kintsch (2009) Janet Emig (2011) Michael Halliday (2012)

#### Early Career Achievement Award

Cynthia Brock (1999)
Joyce Many (1999)
Elizabeth Birr Moje (2000)
Lawrence R. Sipe (2001)
George Kamberelis (2002)
Nell K. Duke (2003)
Rebecca Rogers (2004)
Melanie R. Kuhn (2005)
Beth Maloch (2006)
Sharon Walpole (2007)
Nancy Frey (2008)
Misty Sailors (2009)
Leigh A. Hall (2010)
Julie Coiro (2011)
Kristen H. Perry (2012)

#### **Edward B. Frv Book Award**

Elizabeth Bernhardt (1995) Sarah Warshauer Freedman David Reinking (1999) Michael McKenna (1999) Linda D. Labbo (1999) Ronald Kieffer (1999) Sara Warshauer Freedman (2000)Elizabeth Radin Simons (2000)Julie Shallhope Kalnin (2000) Alex Casareno (2000) The M-Class Team (2000) Susan Florio-Ruane (2001) Cynthia Lewis (2002) Dennis I. Sumara (2003) Rebecca Rogers (2003) Michael L. Kamil (2004) Peter B. Mosenthal (2004) P. David Pearson (2004) Rebecca Barr (2004) Elaine Richardson (2005) Loukia K. Sarroub (2005) Guofang Li (2006) Patricia E. Enciso (2007) Cynthia J. Lewis (2007) Elizabeth Birr Moje (2007) Lawrence R. Sipe (2008) Randy Bomer (2009)

Leila Christenbury (2009) Peter Smagorinsky (2009) Mary M. Juzwik (2010)

Patricia A. Edwards (2011) Gwendolyn Thompson McMillon (2011)

Jennifer D. Turner (2011) Leigh Hall (2012) Leslie Burns (2012) Elizabeth Edwards (2012)

#### Oscar S. Causey Award

Arthur S. McDonald (1967) Albert J. Kingston (1968) George D. Spache (1969) George B. Schick (1970) Homer L. J. Carter (1971) Al Lowe (1975) Paul C. Berg (1978) Earl F. Rankin (1979) Edward B. Fry (1980) George R. Klare (1981) J. Jaap Tuinman (1982) Joanna P. Williams (1983) Harry Singer (1984) S. Jay Samuels (1985) Philip Gough (1986) Richard C. Anderson (1987) Monte Penney (Citation of Merit 1987) Isabel Beck (1988) P. David Pearson (1989) Ronald P. Carver (1990) Linnea C. Ehri (1991) John T. Guthrie (1992)

Kenneth S. Goodman (1993)

Shirley Brice Heath (1994) Robert Ruddell (1995) Keith E. Stanovich (1996) Donna E. Alvermann (1997) Kathryn H. Au (1998) Rebecca Barr (1999) Michael Pressley (2000) Patricia Ann Alexander (2001)Connie Juel (2002) Robert Calfee (2003) Victoria Purcell-Gates (2004) Steven Stahl (2004) Annemarie Sullivan Palincsar (2005) Michael L. Kamil (2006) Scott G. Paris (2007) Taffy E. Raphael (2008) Barbara M. Taylor (2009) Lesley M. Morrow (2010) Linda B. Gambrell (2011)

#### Student Outstanding Research Award

Linda B. Gambrell (2012)

Peter Afflerbach (1985) Deborah Wells Rowe (1986) Maribeth Cassidy Schmitt (1987)Sally Hague (1988) Joyce Many (1989) Douglas K. Hartman (1990) Joyce Holt Jennings (1990) Sarah J. McCarthey (1991) J. Michael Parker (1991) Debra K. Meyer (1992) Janice F. Almasi (1993) Janet W. Bloodgood (1994) Ann Watts Pailliotet (1994) Jane West (1995) Kathryn H. Davinroy (1996) Susan J. Dymock (1997) Lawrence R. Sipe (1997) Josephine Peyton Young (1998)Patrick Manyak (1999)

Emily M. Rodgers (1999)
Rebecca Rogers (2000)
Nancy A. Place (2001)
Kim Bobola (2002)
Yoon-Hee Na (2003)
Rebecca Deffes Silverman
(2004)

Megan Madigan Peercy (2005)

Antony T. Smith (2006) Elizabeth Stolle (2007) Margarita Zisselsberger (2008)

Gary Paul Moser (2008) Susan E. Bickerstaff (2009) Amanda P. Goodwin (2010) Melody Zoch (2012) J. Michael Parker Award
Robin Waterman (2006)
Amy Johnson (2007)
Kristin Perry (2007)
Tisha Y. Lewis (2008)
Amy Trawick (2008)
Holly Hungerford-Kresser
(2009)
Silvia Cecilia Nogueron
(2010)
Laurie A. Henry (2011)
Michael Manderino (2011)
Nathan Phillips (2011)
Blaine Smith (2011)
Lea Katherine (2012)

# 2013 AREA CO-CHAIRS

Program Chair: Richard Beach, University of Minnesota

Associate Chair: Arlette Willis, University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign

# AREA 1. PRE-SERVICE TEACHER EDUCATION IN LITERACY

Cynthia Brock *University of Nevada -Reno*cbrock@unr.edu

Julie Ellison Justice University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill justicej@email.unc.edu

Emily Rodgers The Ohio State University rodgers.42@osu.edu

# AREA 2. IN-SERVICE TEACHER EDUCATION/PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT IN LITERACY

Grace Enriquez Lesley University genriquez@lesley.edu

Karen Feathers Wayne State University k.feathers@wayne.edu

Susan Lenski Portland State University sjlenski@pdx.edu

byoon@binghamton.edu

Bogum Yoon
State University of New York at Binghamton

# AREA 3. LITERACY INSTRUCTION AND LITERACY LEARNING

Cathy Compton-Lilly University of Wisconsin comptonlilly@wisc.edu

Tammy M. Milby University of Richmond tmilby@richmond.edu

Karen Wohlwend Indiana University kwohlwen@indiana.edu

# AREA 4. LITERACY ASSESSMENT, EVALUATION, AND PUBLIC POLICY

Samantha Caughlan Michigan State University caughlan@msu.edu

Linda Kucan *University of Pittsburgh* lkucan@pitt.edu

Joan Rhodes Virginia Commonwealth University jarhodes2@vcu.edu

# AREA 5. EARLY AND ELEMENTARY LITERACY PROCESSES

Alanna Rochelle Dial Syracuse University ardail@syr.edu

Alisa Hindin Seton Hall University alisa.hindin@shu.edu

Katherine Stahl New York University kay.stahl@nyu.edu

# AREA 6. ADOLESCENT, COLLEGE, AND ADULT LITERACY PROCESSES

Roni Jo Draper Brigham Young University roni\_jo\_draper@byu.edu

Jung Kim Lewis University kimju@lewisu.edu

Minda Morren Lopez Texas State University-San Marcos Minda.lopez@txstate.edu

# AREA 7. SOCIAL, CULTURAL, AND POLITICAL ISSUES OF LITERACY PRACTICES IN AND OUT OF SCHOOL

Seemi Aziz Oklahoma State University seemi.aziz@okstate.edu

Jevon Hunter Buffalo State University hungerjd@buffalostate.edu

Yolanda Sealy-Ruiz Teachers College sealeyruiz@exchang.tc.columbia.edu

# AREA 8. Literacy Learning and Practice in Multilingual and Multicultural Settings

Joel Dworin University of Texas at El Paso jedworin@utep.edu

Lori Helman University of Minnesota lhelman@umn.edu

Iliana Reyes *University of Arizona* ireyes@email.arizona.edu

Doris Walker-Dalhouse Marquette University doris.walker-dalhouse@marquette.edu

#### AREA 9. TEXT ANALYSIS/CHILDREN'S, YOUNG ADULT, AND ADULT LITERATURE

Donna Adomat Indiana University dadomat@indiana.edu

Carmen Martinez-Roldan Teachers College, Columbia University cmm2259@tc.columbia.edu

Karla Möller University of Illinois-Urbana Champaign kjmoller@illinois.edu

# AREA 10. LITERACY TECHNOLOGY AND MEDIA

J. Gregory McVerry Southern Connecticut State University jgregmcverry@gmail.com

W. Ian O'Bryne University of New Haven wiobyrne@newhaven.edu

D. Ted Hall
Indiana University
tedhall@indiana.edu

# AREA 11. RESEARCH THEORY, METHODS, AND PRACTICES

George A. Kamerelis University of Wyoming George.Kamberelis@uwyo.edu

Mark Vagle University of Georgia mvagle@uga.edu

#### AREA 12. STUDY GROUPS

Gina Cervetti University of Michigan cervetti@umich.edu

Carol Evans University of Arizona cevans@email.arizona.edu

Laurie Katz The Ohio State University katz.123@osu.edu

#### AREA 13.OTHER TOPICS

Naomi Feldman Baldwin Wallace nfeldman@bw.edu

# 2013 PROPOSAL REVIEWERS

Abbott. Judy A. Abedalrazeg, Khaled Abrams, Sandra Schamroth Akrofi, Amma K. Albers, Peggy Alfaro, Cristina Algeo, Dana Alikaj, Oliana Alleman, Jan Allen, Annie Allen, Eliza Allen, JoBeth Allen, Kathryn Alley, Kathleen Marie Allington, Richard Lloyd Allman, Kate Almasi, Janice F. Almburg, Anne T. Altwerger, Bess Alvey, Tara Amaechi, Uche Amendum, Steven J. Anders, Patricia L. Anderson, Rebecca S. Angay-Crowder, Tuba Ankrum, Julie W. Ansari, Sana Antrop-Gonzalez, Rene Araujo, Juan Jose Arrastia, Meagan Caridad Arva. Poonam Ash, Gwynne Ellen Assaf, Lori Czop Ates, Burcu Atkinson, Terry S. Augsburger, Deborah Axelrod, Ysaaca Aziz, Seemi Baez, Felipe Bailin, Emily Barone. Diane Barrera, IV, Estanislado S. Bass, MaryLee Batchelor, Katherine E. Bates, Celeste C. Bauer, Eurydice Baumann, James F. Beach, Sara Ann Bean. Rita M. Bean-Folkes, Jane Beck, Jori Belle, Crystal Bennett, Ann M. Bennett, Stephanie M. Bennett, Susan V. Bernstein, Katherine Beschorner, Beth Beucher, Rebecca

Billman, Alison K. Biswas, Shampa Blair, Alissa Anne Blake, Jan E. Block, Meghan K. Boardman, Alyssa Boerman-Cornell, William Bontempo, Kimberli Botzakis, Stergios Bouhlal, Fatma Bowser, Osen Felton Boyd, Maureen Patricia Bradley, Barbara A. Brayko, Kate Brock, Cynthia Helen Broemmel, Amy D. Brown, Sally Brown, Tammy Browne, Susan Brownfield, Katherine Buckley, Mary Frances Buelow, Stephanie M. Burke, Amy Elizabeth Buskist, Connie Bussert-Webb, Kathy Marie Cahill, Maria Cahill, Mary Ann Caloia, Rachel Cantrell, Susan Chambers Caraballo, Limarys Carbone, Paula M. Carpenter, Robert Cartwright, Kelly Branam Cassano, Christina Marie Castek, Jill Caszatt-Allen, Wendy Caufman, Rebecca Causarano, Antonio Causey, Lauren L. Caverly. David C. Cervetti. Gina Chan, Man Ching Esther Cheng, Yafang Chisholm, James S. Chung, Mi-Hyun Ciechanowski, Kathryn Esther Clarke, Lane W. Clifton, Adrian C. Coggin, Linda Cole, Mikel Collet, Vicki Stewart Collier, Diane Renee Colvin, Carolyn

Copsey Haydey, Donna Corapi, Susan Cossa, Nedra L. Cox, Donna Cox, Robyn Crowley, Christopher B. Crumpler, Thomas Cullerton, Alexis Curtis, Laurie J. Curwen, Margaret Sauceda Dalton, Bridget D'Ardenne, Charna David, Ann D. Davis, Jeni R. Davis, Laura de los Ríos, Cati V. Defrance, Nancy DeGraff, Tricia Deidesheimer, Annamaria Delaney, Carol J. DeSchryver, Michael Dinsmore, Daniel Lee Dobbs, Christina L. Dodge, Autumn M. Dolan, Jennifer Dooley, Caitlin McMunn Doorn, Kristen B. Dostal, Hannah M. Doyle, Brie Dromsky, Ann Marie Dunlap, Kristy L. Dunsmore, KaiLonnie Duong, Thao Dworin, Joel E. Dynia, Jaclyn Ebert, Ashlee Anne Ehret, Christian Enniss, Ingrid Enriquez, Grace Erekson, James Eure. Eve Evans, Carol Ewaida, Marriam Fain, Jeanne Gilliam Fariss, Laura Lester Feldman, Naomi Fielding, Linda G. Filipak, Danielle Fisher, Douglas Floyd, Jennifer Foley, Leslie M. Forzani, Elena Fox, Jennifer Lynn Frambaugh-Kritzer, Charlotte Frankel, Katherine K. Frederick, Amy Freedman, Lauren

Frier. Aimee Gabriel, Rachael Gaffney, Janet S. Gainer, Jesse Gallo, Jessica Ganske, Kathy Garberoglio, Carrie Lou Gauthier, Lane Roy Gilrane, Colleen P. Goatley, Virginia Gomez, Mary Louise Gonzalez-Garcia, Frances Lenore Goode, Gretchen S Goolsby, Rhonda D. Gordon Pershey, Monica Graff, Jennifer M Gray, Julie Janson Greybeck, Barbara Griffith, Bryant Edward Griffith, Robin R. Gritter, Kris Grow, Lindsay Guay, Mary Gunn, AnnMarie Hagerman, Michelle Schira Hagge, Julia Haid, Lois Hall, Allison H. Hall, Leigh A. Halladay, Juliet L. Hampton, Angela J. Handsfield, Lara J. Hardigree, Christine Harmey, Sinead J. Harris, Rena M. Hathaway, Jennifer I. Haverback, Heather Haynes-Moore, Stacy Henderson, Shannon Heny, Natasha Hervey, Lisa Hill, Kirsten Dara Hinchman, Kathleen A. Hitchens, Carolyn Walker Ho, Hsiang-Ju Hodges, Tracey S. Hoffman, Jessica L. Hollett, Ty Hollibush, Matt J. Hong, Carrie Eunyoung Hong, Huili Horan, Deborah A. Horowitz, Rosalind Howerton, Walter Scott Hruby, George G. Huang, Francis Howard Lim Huang, Jingzi

Huddleston, Andrew P.

Huerta. Mary Esther Hughes, Elizabeth M. Hulan, Nancy F. Hung, Aaron Chia Yuan Hunter, Jevon Hutchison, Amy Ivey, Gay Jaeger, Elizabeth L. Jang, Bong Gee Janisch, Carole Javorsky, Kristin Heather Jimenez, Laura M. Jocius, Robin Johnson, Holly Johnson, Janet Donnell Johnson, Lindy Louise Johnson, Robin D'Ann Jones, Alexis Jones, Heidi Jo Kallus, Mary Katherine Kander, Faryl Katz, Laurie Kedley, Kate Elizabeth Keith, Karin Julie Kennedy, Kimberly Kesler, Ted Kiefer, Cynthia Kim, Hwewon Kim, HyunJung Heather Kim, Ji Eun Kleinsasser, Robert Kletzien, Sharon Knapp, Nancy Flanagan Kolb, Christopher L. Kopfman, Kimberly K. Korson, Stacey Kuhn, Melanie R. Kumar, Tracey L. Kunz, Kenneth Kushner, Steven Ladd, Sophie Lambert, Claire Lammers, Jayne C. Larsen, Kristin M. Larson, Mindy Legard Laughter, Judson Lee, Georgette Lee, Ying-Hsuan Lenters, Kimberly Letofsky, Kirsten Leu, Donald Lewis, Elizabeth C. Lewis, Tisha Y. Lilienthal, Linda K. Lin, Chien-Yu Linares, Rebecca E. Liu, Xiaoming Lopez, Minda

Colwell, Jamie

Conradi, Kristin

Conner-Zachocki, Jennifer

Contreras-Vanegas, Alma Linda

Consalvo, Annamary L.

Frey, Nancy

# 2013 PROPOSAL REVIEWERS

Lopez, Tracy J.
Lopez-Robertson, Julia
Loretto, Adam
Lovette, Gail E.
Lu, Lin-Miao
Lucero, Audrey
Lycke, Kara L.
Lysaker, Judith T.
MacPhee, Deborah Ann
Madda, Christina L.
Maderazo, Catherine Olsen

Mahowald, Megan
Mallette, Marla
Malloy, Jacquelynn A.
Mallozzi, Christine
Malo-Juvera, Victor
Manderino, Michael
Marciano, Joanne E.
Martin, Crystle
Martin, Nicole M.
Martin, Susan
Martin, Teddi

Martinez, Danny Cortez Martin-Kerr, Keitha-Gail Mason, Pamela A. Mathis, Janelle B. May, Laura McCloskey, Erin McGrail, Ewa McInroe, Gae Lynn McQuitty, Vicki

McTigue, Erin McVee, Mary Meng, Christine Merz, Sydney Alexia Miller, Catherine Anne Mills, Tammy

Moench, Candice Marie Moffatt, Lyndsay Mohr, Kathleen A. J. Moll. Luis C.

Montanaro, Elizabeth Morales, P. Zitlali Moreland, Meagan Morin, Tanya Moses, Lindsey

Muhammad, Gholnecsar E.

Murillo, Luz A.
Murphy Odo, Dennis
Muthukrishnan, Rani
Nayan, Rohany
Nelson, Kristin Leah
Newcomer, Sarah
Newman, Mary Claire
Nguyen, Michelle Mai
Nogueron-Liu, Silvia
Norman, Rebecca R.
Norton-Meier, Lori
O'Brien, Lisa
O'Byrne, William Ian
Ohle, Kathryn
Oldrieve, Richard M.

Omerbasic, Delila
O'Neill, Monishae
Ouellette, Gene
Paaren-Sdano, Anika
Paciga, Kathleen A.
Palmi, Christopher
Papoi, Kristin
Papola, Aimee Lyn
Pardo, Laura
Parsons, Allison Ward
Parsons, Seth A.
Paugh, Patricia C.
Pearson, Stephanie
Pek, Yvonne
Pelotte, Lettice

Perry, Kristen H. Peterson, Heather Philippakos, Zoi Apostolia -

Pendergrass, Emily

Pennington, Sarah

Phillips, Nathan Pilgrim, Jodi Pitcher, Sharon Pole, Kathryn

Pollard-Durodola, Sharolyn Popp, Jacquelynn S. Porath, Suzanne Porter, Diana Powell, Jill Pratt, Kristen Lynne Price, Debra P.

Protacio, Maria Selena Puzio, Kelly Pyscher, Tracey Pytash, Kristine E. Quast, Erin Rackley, Eric Rainey, Emily Rakes, Lori C. Ramirez, Erin Marie Randall, Regine Randel, Maryl A. Reed, Eron Riamliw, Jakraphan Richey, Leila N. Rinker, Tyler W. Ripley Crandall, Bryan Rish, Ryan M.

Rish, Ryan M.
Roberts, Kathryn L.
Robertson, Dana A.
Robertson, Marla King
Robnolt, Valerie J.
Roe, Mary F.
Rogers, Aimee
Rose, Brian C.
Roy-Campbell, Zaline
Ruan, Jiening

Ruday, Sean Rueda, Robert Russell, Virginia Marie

Saal, Leah Katherine

Rust, Julie

Sableski, Mary-Kate Sailors, Misty Sanabria, Rachel A. Sanden, Sherry Santori, Diane Saunders, Jane Marie Scales, Roya Qualls Schall, Janine Schieble, Melissa Schneider. Jenifer Schott, Alex Hoobie Schwanenflugel, Paula Scott, Chyllis Elayne Sealey-Ruiz, Yolanda Seeger, Victoria N. Semingson, Peggy Senokossoff, Gwyn W.

Shaheen, Maria

Shaw. Donita

Shanahan, Lynn E.

Shelton, Stephanie Anne Sherretz, Christine Siebert, Daniel Siegel, Marjorie Singh, Sunita Skerrett, Allison Skerrit, Paulson Skrlac Lo, Rachel Slay, Laura E. Smit, Julie Joanna Smith, Antony T. Smith, Karen E. Smith, Patriann Smith, Patrick Henry

Sohn, Bonggi Solomon, Marva Jeanine

Song, Kwangok Song, Yi Sowa. Patience A. Spires, Hiller A. Spitler, Ellen St. Onge, Caron M. Steeg, Susanna Mae Stewart, Kristopher Stewart, Mary Amanda Stoker, Ginger Stornaiuolo, Amy Strachan, Stephanie L. Strange, Nicole Yvette Struck, Maggie Stufft, Carolyn Sulzer, Mark Sun, Lina

Swaggerty, Elizabeth A. Sydnor, Jackie Taboada Barber, Ana Tenore, F. Blake

Thein, Amanda Haertling Ticknor, Anne Swenson Tochelli, Andrea Tortorelli, Laura Tracy, Kelly N. Trainin, Guy

Trigos Carrillo, Lina Marcela

Tysseling, Lee Ann Van Horn, Selena E. Van Orman, Karin Varga-Dobai, Kinga Vasinda, Sheri

Vasquez, Jaime Madison Vazzano, JoAnne Verlaan, Wolfram Vessa, Shea Kerkhoff Vines, Nora A. Vogler, Jane S. Walker, Ginger Marie Walker, Nancy T. Walpole, Sharon Wang, Elaine Wang, Lurong Wang, Xiqiao Ward. Natalia Warner, Julie Washburn, Erin K. Watson, Vaughn W. M. Webb, Sandra M. Weber, Catherine M. Wedwick, Linda Weiser, Beverly Lauren Wellinski. Steve Wessel Powell, Christy Wickstrom, Carol D. Wieland, Karen M. Wiggins, Christine

Wilder, Phillip Michael
Wilkinson, Ian A. G.
Williams, J. Baxter
Williams, Jeanine Latoya
Williams, Toni
Williams, Wendy
Wilson, Kathleen M.
Wimmer, Jennifer J.

Wolf, Jude Worthy, Jo

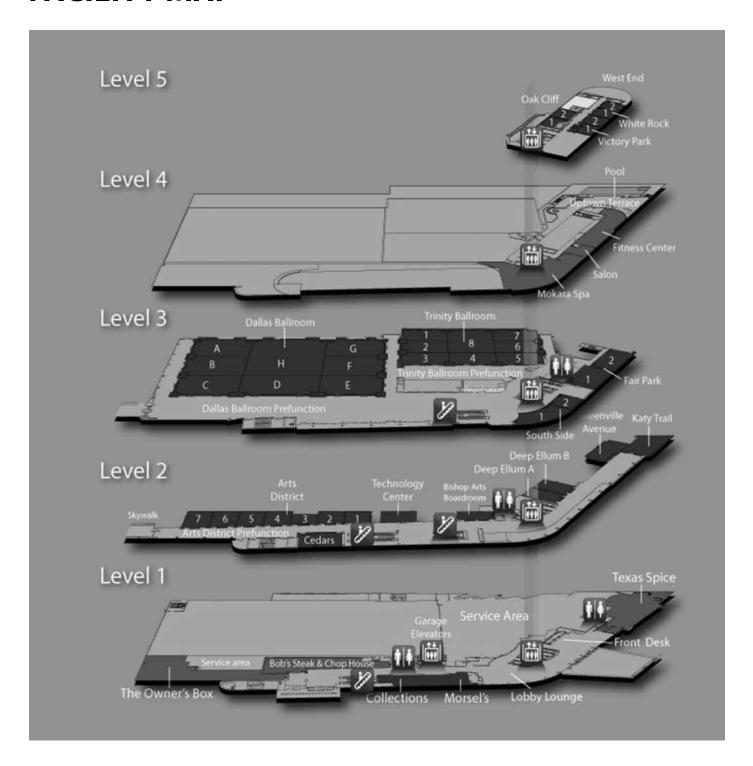
Wright, Katherine Landau

Wright, Tanya S.
Young, Craig A.
Yu, Min
Yuan, Ting
Zamzow, Lois
Zawilinski, Lisa
Zelinke, Sarah
Zhang, Ying
Zheng, Meixun
Zheng, Xun
Zipke, Marcy

Zisselsberger, Margarita

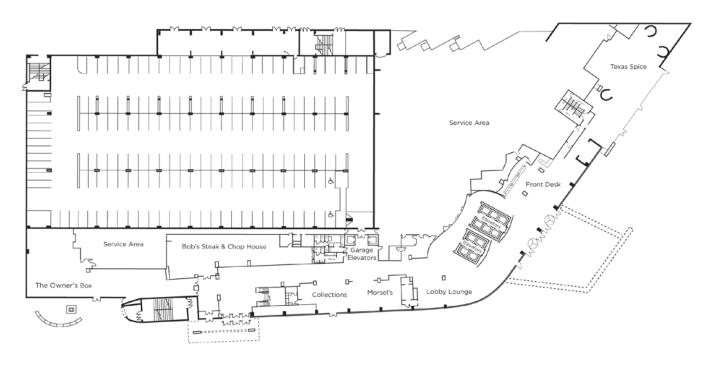
Zoch, Melody

# **FACILITY MAP**

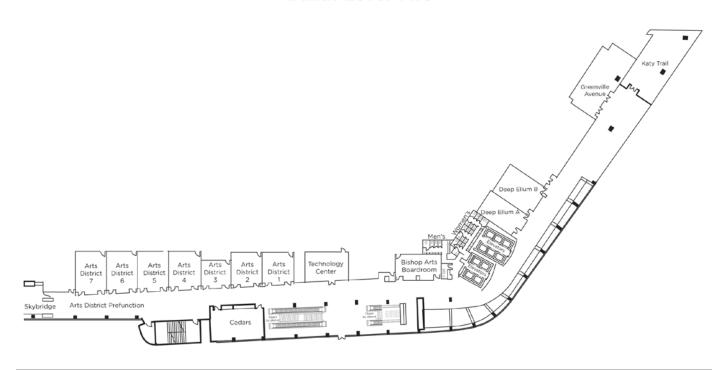


# **FACILITY MAP**

# **Dallas Level One**

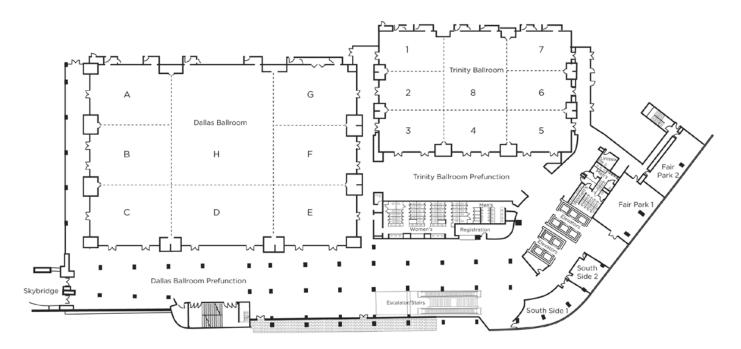


## **Dallas Level Two**

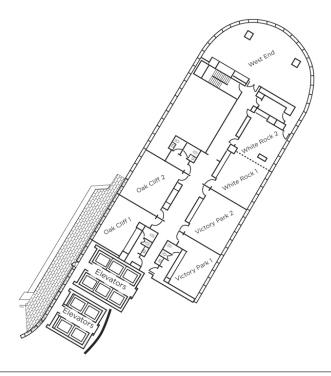


# **FACILITY MAP**

# **Dallas Level Three**



# **Dallas Level Five**



Abbott, Judy A, 25, 46, 129 Abedalrazeg, Khaled, 91, 129 Abrams, Sandra Schamroth, 32, 38, 121, 129 Acevedo, María V., 22, 100 Adams-Budde, Melissa, 64, 104 Adomat, Donna, 86, 128 Afflerbach, Peter, 50, 67, 105, 127 Aguire, Derek, 59 Aiello, Liam, 60 Akrofi, Amma K, 58, 126, 129 Al Marzouqi, Lolowa, 58 Al-Salmi, Laila Z, 82 Albers, Peggy, 44, 58, 85, 108, 129 Albright, Kendra, 25 Alikaj, Oliana, 27, 129 Allen, Kathryn, 71, 103, 129 Alley, Kathleen Marie, 25, 50, 94, 108, 129 Allington, Richard Lloyd, 35, 67, 126, 129 Almarode, John C., 87 Almasi, Janice F., 32, 61, 109, 125, 127, 129 Alvermann, Donna, 31, 65, 120, 126, 127 Amendum, Steven J., 61, 89, 110, 118, 129 Anders, Patricia L, 17, 33, 41, 45, 49, 62, 96, 126, 127, 129 Anderson, Anne, 36 Anderson, Kimberly, 43 Anderson, Rebecca S, 95, 129 Angay-Crowder, Tuba, 85, 129 Ankrum, Julie W., 25, 40, 129 Applegate, Mary D., 24, 98, 102 Applegate, Tony, 98, 102 Araujo, Juan Jose, 94, 129 Ardell, Amy, 103 Arner, Justin, 65 Arnold, Jackie Marshall, 54 Arrastia, Meagan Caridad, 25, 26, 35, 49, 129 Arvelo-Alicea, Zaira, 77 Arya, Poonam, 39, 66, 67, 84, 106, 129 Asp, Maria, 105 Assaf, Lori Czop, 40, 45, 58, 70, 126, 129 Ates, Burcu, 49, 129 Atkinson, Terry S., 9, 34, 39, 62, 85, 97, 129 Augsburger, Deborah, 24, 129 Aukerman, Maren, 47, 60, 109 Avalos, Mary A., 35, 55, 65 Avila, Antonieta, 68, 71, 83, 111 Avila, Kena Terese, 84 Axelrod, Ysaaca, 59, 115, 129 Ayers, Michael, 101 Bacon, Heidi, 116 Baez, Felipe, 120, 129 Baker, Doris, 58 Baker, Elizabeth (Betsy) A., 86, 104 Ball, Arnetha F., 8, 77 Ballast, Kerry, 117 Barb, Therese K., 95 Barksdale, Bonnie, 69 Barney, Daniel, 118 Barone, Diane, 32, 48, 127 Barone, Rebecca, 32 Barr, Christopher, 118 Barrera, IV, Estanislado S., 68, 111, 115, 129 Bartels, Jonathan T., 34, 62, 73, 97

Bartlett, Andrea, 95 Bartlett, Melissa Ellis, 73 Bass, Tobie, 31, 84 Batchelor, Katherine E., 42, 98, 129 Bates, Ann, 102 Bates, Celeste C., 39, 42, 129 Bauer, Eurydice, 25, 125, 126, 129 Baughan, Jamie, 106 Baumann, James F, 65, 70, 125, 129 Bauml, Michelle, 69 Bay, Dondu Neslihan, 46 Beach, Richard, 8, 31, 48, 50, 104, 105, 125, 128 Beach, Sara Ann, 55, 69, 81 Bean, Rita M, 23, 93, 129 Bean, Thomas W., 91, 119 Bean-Folkes, Jane, 90, 117, 129 Bear, Donald, 9, 17 Beauregard, Sharon D., 44 Beaver, Alaina Christine Feltenberger, 67 Beck, Iori, 37 Beck, Sarah W., 56, 65 Beitlers, Anne, 82 Belcher, Jennifer, 64 Bell, Athene, 45 Beltramo, J. Luciano, 76 Benge, Cindy L, 38, 121 Benjamin, Rebecca, 93 Benjamin, Rebekah George, 89 Benke, Louise, 31 Bennett, Ann M, 21, 45, 57, 110, 129 Bennett, Stephanie M, 21, 26, 101, 129 Bennett, Susan V., 68, 122 Berg, Helen, 49 Berghoff, Beth, 38 Berkule, Samantha, 82 Berne, Jennifer, 35 Beschorner, Beth, 37, 44, 85, 129 Beucher, Rebecca, 9, 129 Bevins, Dudgrick, 91 Biales, Carrie, 77 Bickmore, Dana L., 107 Bien, Andrea, 99 Billen, Monica Thomas, 35, 57, 61 Billman, Alison K., 35 Bingham, Gary, 28, 119 Binkley, Russell, 27 Biswas, Shampa, 56, 129 Blachowicz, Camille, 65 Blackwell, Joy, 100 Blanks, Brooke, 40 Blanton, Betty S., 95 Bloome, David, 8, 18, 98, 122 Boardman, Alyssa, 90 Boatright, Michael D., 110 Bogard, Treavor, 54 Boggs, George Lovell, 94, 111 Bojagora, Maria, 58

Boldt, Gail, 90

Boling, Erica C., 31, 73, 105

Bontempo, Kimberli, 31, 29

Borsheim-Black, Carlin, 60

Borgmann, Cindy, 38

Bosch, C. Ruth, 87

Bottoms, SueAnn, 72 Botzakis, Stergios, 9, 66, 129 Bowers, Erica, 24, 30, 89 Bowers, Lisa Marie, 75 Bowman, Connie, 54 Boyce, Kelly Ann, 71 Boyd, Fenice, 58, 107, 112, 125 Boyd, Maureen Patricia, 109, 129 Bradley, Barbara A, 59 Brady, Abby, 100 Branscombe, Margaret, 29 Bratch-Hines, Mary, 4, 46, 47 Brayko, Kate, 100, 117, 129 Breit-Smith, Allison, 77 Brenner, Devon, 91 Bridges, Mindy, 110 Brock, Cynthia Helen, 31, 69, 127, 128, 129 Brodeur, Katherine, 9, 103, 115 Broemmel, Amy D., 29, 95, 100, 111, 129 Bromley, Karen M., 48 Brooks, Wanda, 119 Broomhead, Paul, 118 Brown, Flora Rodriguez, 23, 125 Brown, Julie C., 87 Brown, Sally, 86, 129 Brown, Tammy, 42, 73, 129 Brown, Jr., David W, 85 Browne, Susan, 44, 64, 84 Brownfield, Katherine Singleton, 26, 35, 129 Brugar, Kristy, 76 Bryfczynski, Sam, 42 Buchholz, Beth Anne, 95, 116 Buckley, Mary Frances (Molly), 92, 98, 129 Buehl, Michelle M., 18, 37 Buell, Martha J., 85 Buelow, Stephanie M., 17, 129 Bukofser, Holly, 55 Buntjer, Jennifer Lynne, 119 Burke, Amy Elizabeth, 45, 129 Burnett, Cathy, 55 Burns, M. Susan, 34, 62, 96 Bussert-Webb, Kathy Marie, 119, 129 Butler, Elizabeth, 22 Byfield, Lavern, 121 Cabell, Sonia, 75 Cahill, Maria, 24, 32, 36, 110, 129 Cahill, Mary Ann, 34, 90, 129 Cai, Zhigang, 120 Caisse, Jillian, 70 Calo, Kristine, 93, Campano, Gerald, 22, 66, 86, 88 Cantrell, Susan Chambers, 87, 129 Carbone, Paula M., 76, 129 Cardullo, Vicky, 57 Carmona, Adrienne, 121 Carney, Michelle, 106 Carpenter, Robert, 68, 77, 116, 129 Carr. Linda, 40 Carr, Stephanie, 57 Carrell Moore, Holly, 105 Carrico, Happy, 73 Cartun, Ashley, 37 Casciola, Vanessa, 117

Cash, Anne Henry, 75 Conradi, Kristin, 89, 129 DeSchryver, Michael, 98 Cassano, Christina Marie, 54, 129 Consalvo, Annamary L., 6, 68, 129 Desportes, Laura, 87 Di Domenico, Paula, 50, 117 Cassidy, Jack, 93 Constable, Susan, 107 Castek, Jill, 9, 73, 111, 129 Cooper, Patricia, 83 Dickinson, Cheryl, 90 Caszatt-Allen, Wendy, 56, 129 Copsey Haydey, Donna, 110, 129 DiGiacomo, Daniela, 99 Catts, Hugh W., 110 Corapi, Susan, 32, 93, 129 Dillon, Deborah R., 93, 103, 126 Caufman, Rebecca, 24, 42, 85, 129 Correll, Pamela, 87, Dinsmore, Daniel Lee, 77, 129 Caughlan, Samantha B, 48, 60, 67, 115, 128 Coscarelli, Carla Viana, 65 Dismuke, Sherry, 29 Cossa, Nedra L., 65, 129 Dobbs, Christina L., 32, 117, 118, 129 Cavendish, Leslie Maureen, 49 Cervetti, Gina, 35, 86, 128, 129 Costello, Sean, 36 Dobler, Elizabeth, 18, 40, 84 Chai, Hannah, 88 Cowell, Leslie, 50 Dodman, Stephanie L., 85 Chamberlain, Katharine, 43, 56 Cox, Robyn, 27, 39, 56, 129 Doerr-Stevens, Candance Marie, 105 Doheney, Karen Sutter, 25, 74 Chambers, Sandra, 18, Crampton, Anne, 41 Chambers Schuldt, Lorien, 60, 68, 72, 73 Crawford, April, 75 Dolan, Jennifer, 20, 54, 129 Creech, Nancy, 67 Dominguez, Michael, 22, 33, 62, 96, 99 Champeau, Kathy, 40 Chandler-Olcott, Kelly, 66, 77, 88, 99, 125 Cremin, Teresa, 83 Donat, Elizabeth, 20 Chang, Mi-Kyoung, 93 Cribb, Gayle, 116 Doneskey, Jayne Ann, 100 Crocker, Wendy A., 105 Chappell, Manya Lisa, 98 Dooley, Caitlin McMunn, 31, 48, 55, 125, 129 Charney-Sirott, Irisa, 116 Crowell, Amanda, 40 Doorn, Kristen B., 20, 129 Chase, Maggie, 29 Crowley, Christopher B., 17, 27, 91, 129 Dostal, Hannah M., 75, 91, 129 Cheek, Earl H, 46, 89, 102 Crumpler, Thomas, 24, 60, 84, 129 Dougherty, Susan, 23, 82 Culatta, Barbara, 37 Doyle, Brie, 50, 129 Chen, Rita, 105 Chen, Xiufang, 64 Cullerton, Alexis, 90, 129 Dozier, Cheryl, 9, 24, 89 Cheng, An Chih, 55 Cunningham, James, 31, 37, 93, 120 Draper, Roni Jo, 38, 102, 118, 128 Cherner, Todd, 24 Curtis, Laurie J., 45, 129 Dreher, Mariam Jean, 50, 61, 70 Child, Angela, 107 Curwen, Margaret Sauceda, 24, 103, 129 Dressman, Mark Allen, 71, 93, 122 Curwood, Jen Scott, 99 China, Kendra, 56 Duke, Nell K, 48, 86, 124, 127 Chiu, Ming Ming, 20 Czuprysnski, Paul, 74 Duncan, Alzira, 90, 97 Cho, Byeong-Young, 17, 50, 73, 101 D'Abate, Rosa, 31, 84 Dunkerly-Bean, Judith M, 91 Choi, Hee Young, 33 D'Agostino, Jerome, 26 Dunlap, Kristy L., 100, 129 Choi, Jeonghee, 58 D'Andrea, Livia, 69 Dunsmore, KaiLonnie, 42, 86, 129 Choudhry, Fahima, 56, 74 D'Ardenne, Charna, 38, 111, 129 Dunston, Pamela J., 5, 119, 126 Christ, Tanya, 20, 106 D'Silva, Reginald Arthur, 27, 86 Duong, Thao, 55, 129 D-Team, The, 38 Christesen, Eric, 25 Dupre, Kevin, 92 Christianson, Christine, 22 Dail, Alanna Rochelle, 55, 74 Durham, Sheliah G., 86 Durrant, Cal, 56 Ciampa, Katia, 102 Daily, Nancy Lee, 69 Cisco, Jonathan, 25 Dallagua, Ashley, 47 Durán, Leah, 19, 24, 74, 87 Clapsaddle, Shannon, 48 Dalton, Bridget, 6, 55, 102, 103, 129 Dutro, Elizabeth, 6, 22, 33, 37, 62, 93, 96 Clark, Christopher M., 59 Daly, Tifani, 107 Dworin, Joel E., 28, 128, 129 Clark, Kathleen F., 64 Danielson, Katie, 20, 37 Dwyer, Bernadette B, 102 Clausen, Jennifer, 103 Datta, Monique, 76 Dwyer, Julie, 33 Clift, Renee T., 22 Dynia, Jaclyn, 77, 129 Davey, Heidi, 95 David, Ann D, 39, 42, 56 Clifton, Adrian C, 71, 129 East, Debbie, 44 Coakley-Fields, Mary, 37 David, Samuel, 27, 57, 95 Edmiston, Brian, 47 Coburn, Cynthia, 41 Davidson, Rosemary, 102 Edmondson, Elizabeth, 67 Coffee, Angela, 22 Davila, Denise, 6 Edwards, Patricia Ann, 40, 54, 106, 122, Coffey, Debra, 9 Davis, Dennis S., 41 124, 126, 127 Ehret, Christian, 71, 90, 108, 120, 129 Coggin, Linda, 56, 95, 129 Davis, Jeni R., 20, 49, 65, 129 Coiro, Julie, 9, 31, 111, 127 Davis, Suzanne E., 105 Ehri, Linnea C, 49, 127, Cole, Mikel, 9, 36, 86, 95 Davis, Tammi, 50, 56 Eidman-Aadahl, Elyse, 84 Coleman, Jacqueline, 56 Davison, Deirdre Faughey, 122 Elish-Piper, Laurie, 35, 93, 117 Collet, Vicki Stewart, 46, 85, 119, 129 Deane, Paul, 56 Ellenbaum, Kelli, 91 Collier, Diane Renee, 122, 129 Deeney, Theresa A., 9, 24, 32, 89 Ellerbe, Marcie, 24 Collins, Angelyne, 69 DeFord, Diane, 26 Elliott, Bonnie, 48 Collins, Kathleen Mary, 22, 47, 101 DeGracia, Ashley, 25 Elliott, Lori N, 69 Collins, Molly F., 58 DeGraff, Tricia, 25, 68, 129 Emery, Alyssa, 13, 47 Deidesheimer, Annamaria, 25, 129 Colvin, Carolyn, 36, 68, 129 Enciso, Patricia, 5, 6, 47, 71, 109, 125, 127 Colwell, Jamie, 9, 91, 129 Dejulio, Sam. 74 Enniss, Ingrid, 21, 40, 71, 129 Commeyras, Michelle, 74 Delaney, Carol J, 82, 108, 129 Enriquez, Grace, 75, 101, 128, 129 Compton-Lilly, Cathy, 50, 67, 99, 111, 122, DeMartino, Sara, 40 Erekson, James, 31, 129 Evans, Carol, 128, 129 126, 128 DeMatteo, Francis, 42, 73 Conley, Mark W., 120 DeNicolo, Christina Passos, 23, 28 Evans, Karen S., 64 Conner-Zachocki, Jennifer, 45, 129 Dennis, Danielle, 43, 61 Ewaida, Marriam, 45, 68, 74, 121, 129

Connors, Sean P., 74, 101

Dentinger, Rachel, 74

Fagan, Keenan P., 27, 37

Fain, Jeanne Gilliam, 54, 108, 129

Fairbanks, Colleen M., 28

Falk-Ross, Francine C, 55 Fancsali, Cheri, 41 Fang, Zhihui, 18, 26, 81 Faulconer, Johna L., 9, 34, 39, 62, 97 Faulkner, Dorothy, 83 Fazio, Xavier E., 102 Feathers, Karen M., 67, 83, 128 Feldman, Deborah, 42 Feldman, Naomi, 128, 129 Feller, Nayalin, 22 Fernholz, Lynda Dianne, 38 Fielding, Linda G., 61, 129 Filipenko, Margot, 29 Fisher, Douglas, 5, 13, 30, 42, 48, 73, 86 Fisher, Peter, 102 Fisher, Teresa R., 117 Fitzgerald, Jill, 37, 66, 120 Flanigan, Kevin, 9, 18 Fleming, David, 86 Flewitt, Rosie, 83 Flint, Amy Seely, 58 Flor, Michael, 120 Florio-Ruane, Susan, 59, 127 Flury-Kashmanian, Caroline M., 31, 84 Foley, Leslie M., 34, 119 Fong, Carlton J., 21 Ford, Jessica G., 65 Ford-Connors, Evelyn, 32, 39, 106 Fortune, Angela Joy, 116 Forzani, Elena, 31, 110, 129 Fowler-Amato, Michelle, 69, 122 Fowles, Mary, 56 Fox, Jennifer Lynn, 33, 75 Frambaugh-Kritzer, Charlotte, 95, 100, 129 Francis, David, 26, 118 Francois, Chantal, 68, 69 Frankel, Katherine K., 30, 56, 57, 102, 129 Franklin, Keri R, 70, 84, 85 Franquiz, Maria E., 71, 99 Frederick, Amy, 35, 64, 117, 129 Freedman, Lauren, 69, 88, 106, 121, 129 French, Karen, 48 Frey, Nancy, 13, 30, 48, 73, 85, 86, 124, 127 Frey, Rick Chan, 41 Friedrich, Laurie A, 39 Friedrich, Linda, 70 Frier, Aimee, 95, 129 Fronzak, David, 105 Frye, Elizabeth M, 48 Fu, Yi-ping, 29 Fuentes, Brenda O, 82 Fullerton, Susan King, 5, 86, 126 Gabriel, Rachael, 30, 67, 115, 129 Gaffney, Janet S, 119, 129 Gainer, Jesse, 55, 129 Gallagher, David, 76, 90 Gallagher, Melissa, 18 Gallagher, Tiffany Lynn, 102 Gambrell, Linda B., 23, 25, 33, 39, 61, 62, 96, 102, 126, 127 Gangi, Jane M., 106 Ganske, Kathy, 18, 50, 90, 110, 124, 129

Ganson, Katie, 43 Garberoglio, Carrie Lou, 42, 129 Garcia, Adriana, 30 Garcia, Georgia, 8, 23 Garcia, Ilza, 71 Garwood, Justin D., 47 Garza, Armando, 30 Gaskins, Robert, 19 Gauthier, Lane Roy, 56, 64, 115, 129, Gavelek, James R, 84 Gavigan, Karen, 25 Gehsmann, Kristin M., 34, 63, 98 Gelfuso, Andrea, 43 George, MariAnne, 116 Gerber, Hannah, 21, 32, 33, 38, 62, 96, 121 Gerde, Hope, 59, 119 Ghiso, Maria, 22, 66 Giehl, Megan, 74 Gill, Tom, 48, 49 Gillette, Carmela Romano, 81 Gillis, Victoria R, 65, 106 Gilrane, Colleen P., 8, 71, 129 Glanville, Julia, 108 Glover, Elsa, 20 Goatley, Virginia, 43, 67, 93, 105, 129 Godley, Amanda, 40, 49 Goldman, Susan, 120 Golos, Debbie, 37 Gonzalez, Anita C, 116 Gonzalez, Jorge E., 58 Goodman, Ken, 63 Goodman, Yetta, 63, 74 Goolsby, Rhonda D., 50, 108, 129 Gorman, Michael, 55 Gort, Mileidis, 29, 35, 117 Goss, Stephen, 104 Gould, Doris, 74 Graesser, Arthur C., 120 Graff, Jennifer M, 41, 74, 106, 129 Graham, Karen Kleppe, 36, 74 Graham, Steven, 40 Grandstaff-Beckers, Gerlinde, 46 Grant, Maria, 48 Graves, Michael F., 65 Gray, Erika, 61 Gray, Julie Janson, 24, 30 Green, Keisha Lynette, 68 Greenleaf, Cynthia, 41, 72, 116 Greeter, Erin, 37 Gregory, Anne, 90 Grierson, Sirpa, 118 Griffith, Bryant Edward, 32, 108, 129 Griffith, Robin R., 9, 34, 39, 62, 69, 97, 129 Grisham, Dana L., 18, 26, 86 Groff, Carolyn, 89 Guerrero, Beatriz Eugenia, 117 Gunderson, Lee, 27, 126, 127 Gunn, AnnMarie, 68, 129 Guo, Ying, 77 Gupta, Abha, 84 Gurvitz, Debra, 13, 24, 102

Gutierrez, Kris, 4, 6, 8, 99, 122

Guzniczak, Lizabeth, 9, 111

Gutshall, Tara, 92

Guzzetti, Barbara Jean, 120 Haddix, Marcelle, 68, 125 Hagerman, Michelle Schira, 92, 129 Hagge, Julia, 46, 54, 129 Hagood, Margaret, 27 Haid, Lois, 9, 40, 129 Hailey, Chris, 42 Hall, Allison H, 65, 129 Hall, Anna, 26, 59 Hall, Deavours, 115 Hall, Leigh A., 22, 33, 62, 96, 101, 127 Hall, Ted, 32, 38, 85, 128 Hall-Kenyon, Kendra, 37, 84 Halladay, Juliet L., 37, 76, 129 Hampton, Angela J., 28, 105, 129 Hamre, Bridget, 75 Han, Keonghee Tao, 9, 17, 110 Han, Myae, 85 Handsfield, Lara J., 56, 95, 101, 129 Hansen, Christopher, 102 Hansen, Jane, 23, 40, 70, 126 Hansen, Laurie E, 45 Hardigree, Christine, 94, 129 Harman, Ruth, 64 Harmey, Sinead J, 26, 129 Harris, Lynne, 116 Harris, Rena M., 35, 108 Harste, Jerome C., 4, 8, 17, 61, 92, 108, 126, 127 Hart, Patricia, 54 Hart, Steve, 101 Hartlep, Nicholas, 102 Hartman, Douglas K., 46, 127 Hasbun, Indhira, 42 Haskins, Stephanie, 59 Hassett, Dawnene D., 44 Hasty, Michelle Medlin, 60 Hathaway, Jennifer I., 3, 49, 129 Hayden, Emily, 24 Hayes, Elisabeth, 100 Hayes, LaTisha, 30, 34, 63, 98 Haynes-Moore, Stacy, 24, 91, 129 Headley, Kathy, 65, 126 Healy, Kellyanne, 82 Helman, Lori, 18, 64, 90, 117, 128 Henderson, Shannon, 60, 129 Henretty, Dawnelle, 65 Henry, Laurie A., 38, 44, 119, 127 Heny, Natasha, 92, 129 Hervey, Lisa, 21, 56, 129 Heydon, Rachel May, 110, 119 Hiebert, Elfrieda H, 59, 66, 86, 120 Hikida, Michiko, 19, 24, 74, 87 Hill, Kirsten Dara, 68, 82, 94, 117 Hinchman, Kathleen A., 43, 68, 107, 126, 129 Hindin, Alisa, 82, 128 Hines, Mary Beth, 41, 45, 46, 47, 98 Hintz, Allison, 61 Hitchens, Carolyn Walker, 45, 73, 100, 129 Hobson, Sarah Reed, 87 Hoffman, James V., 37, 58, 67, 74, 90, 126, 127 Hoffman, Jessica L, 57 Hogan, Kattie M., 83, 84 Holan, Erica, 105 Holbrook, Teri, 108

Hollett, Ty, 19, 90, 120, 129 Hollibush, Matt J, 76, 90, 129 Hollowy, Kristen, 116 Honeyford, Michelle, 35 Hong, Huili, 69, 87, 129 Hopper, Elizabeth, 77 Horan, Deborah A., 39, 59, 129 Horowitz, Rosalind, 42, 115, 129 Householder, Daniel L., 42 Howard, Christy, 35, 104 Howell, Emily Smothers, 36, 70 Hruby, George G., 24, 75, 87, 93, 99, 129 Hu, Ran, 58 Huang, Francis Howard Lim, 26, 129 Huang, Ke, 93 Huang, Yu-chih, 58 Huddleston, Andrew P., 115, 129 Huggins, Shelly, 24 Hughes, Elizabeth M., 73, 129 Hung, Aaron Chia Yuan, 129 Hung, Yuehnu, 63 Hungerford-Kresser, Holly, 105, 127 Hunt, Carolyn, 23, 35, 90 Hunt-Barron, Sarah, 70 Hunter, Catherine D., 72 Hurst, Heather, 72 Hurtado, Fernando, 120 Husband, Terry, 55 Husbye, Nicholas E., 92, 95, 104 Hutchison, Amy, 26, 44, 56, 85, 129 Huvaere, Dorene, 24 Iannacci, Luigi, 119 Iddings Da Silva, Ana Christina, 22, 85, 90 Ikpeze, Chinwe, 9, 29, 58, 110 Incetas, Yusuf, 72 Ingram, Debra, 105 Ingram, Ellis A., 71 Ingram, Pamela, 71 Invernizzi, Marcia, 26, 34, 63, 75, 89, 98 Ippolito, Jacy, 32, 117 Irizarry, Jason, 4, 109 Isakson, Marne B., 75 Isakson, Richard L., 75 Isidro, Elizabeth, 46 Israelson, Madeleine Sarah, 84, 103 Ivantosch, Mieko, 63 Ivey, Gay, 27, 74, 129 Jaciw, Andrew, 41 Jackson, LaTiffanie, 116 Jacobi-Vessels, Jill Lynn, 116 Jacobs, Katharine Emily Bartow, 46, 66 Jacobs, Vicki, 33 Jacobson, Erik, 9, 36, 44, 89 Jaeger, Elizabeth L., 20, 41, 47, 102, 129 Jakiel, Laura M., 25 Jang, Bong Gee, 58, 74, 129 Janisch, Carole, 58, 129 Jansky, Katrina, 90, 122 Javeed, Lubna, 25, 120 Javorsky, Kristin Heather, 29, 110, 129 Jensen, Amy P., 118 Jensen, Lauren Anne, 56 Jesson, Rebecca, 119

Jimenez, Robert T., 126 Jocius, Robin, 50, 102, 120, 129 Jocson, Korina, 101 Johnson, Holly, 129 Johnson, Janet Donnell, 129 Johnson, Lindy Louise, 129 Johnson, Robin D'Ann, 129 Johnston, Anthony, 94 Johnston, Kelly, 71 Johnston, Peter, 27, 64, 74 Jokinen, Päivi, 61 Jolliff, Grant, 104 Jones, Cindy D., 26, 107 Jones, Jennifer, 4, 40, 125 Jones, Stephanie P., 22, 41 Jones-Moore, Lisa Michelle, 45 Jordan, Jennifer, 29, 59 Jordan, Michelle E, 43, 91, 105, 109 Jorgensen, Ashley, 91 Joyner, Breshaun, 119 Julian, Suzanne, 104 Jurich, Donna, 22 Justice, Julie Ellison, 9, 128 Justice, Laura, 76, 85 Juzwik, Mary M., 13, 60, 127 Kabba, Florence, 41 Kaderavek, Joan, 76 Kamberelis, George, 128 Kaminski, Rebecca, 70 Kander, Faryl, 95, 129 Kang, Hana, 107 Karabatsos, George, 33 Karchmer-Klein, Rachel, 57, 61, 74, 101 Karrer, Rachel, 116 Katz, Rebecca, 57 Kauffman, Douglas, 43 Kearney, Katina B, 74 Kedley, Kate Elizabeth, 58, 121, 129 Kekler, Doria, 22 Kelley, Michelle, 26 Kelly, Sean Patrick, 60 Kennedy, Clint, 31 Kennedy, Eithne, 28, 83, 100 Kern, Diane, 93 Kersulove, Michael, 98 Kesler, Ted, 36, 59, 75, 111, 121, 129 Khurana, Chesta, 105 Ki, Seryeong, 69 Kidd, Julie K., 34, 37, 62, 84, 96 Kidder-Brown, Melanie, 98 Kilinc, Sultan, 91 Killen, Kelly, 69 Kilpatrick, Jennifer Renee, 57 Kim, Hwewon, 95, 116, 129 Kim, HyunJung Heather, 44, 129 Kim, Jean, 92 Kim, Jieun, 45 Kim, Jong Yun, 36, 50 Kim, Koomi, 63 Kim, So Jung, 28, 72 King, James R, 74, 115

Kirchhofer, Jessica, 92 Kirkland, David E., 4, 13, 109 Kist, William, 98 Kleifgen, Jo Anne, 92 Kleinsasser, Robert, 43, 129 Kleker, Dorea, 99 Kletzien, Sharon, 33, 129 Kline, Sonia M. 57 Knapp, Nancy Flanagan, 20, 129 Kohnen, Angela M, 70, 85 Kolb, Christopher L., 19, 49, 129 Kong, Yiren, 109 Kopfman, Kimberly K., 50, 129 Kopp, Andew, 74 Korkeamäki, Riitta-Liisa, 61 Korson, Stacey, 76, 129 Kostin, Irene, 120 Kramer, Kristina, 71 Krasny, Karen A., 58 Krause, Margaret Billings, 46 Krauter, David Russell, 42 Kruse, Sharon D., 46 Kuby, Candace, 13, 66, 92, 104 Kucirkova, Natalia, 83, 103 Kuhn, Melanie R, 37, 89, 127, 129 Kulikowich, Jonna M., 31 Kumar, Tracey L., 34, 37, 44, 58, 62, 96, 129 Kuo, Hsiao-Chin, 71 Kwoka, Lisa, 38 L'Allier, Susan, 127 La Croix, Leslie E., 27, 65 Labadie, Meredith, 104 Lai, Mei, 119 Laman, Tasha Marie Tropp, 64 Lambert, Claire, 28, 64, 129 Lammers, Jayne C., 73, 99, 129 Landon-Hays, Melanie Marie, 70 Landry, Susan, 75 Lang, Laura, 55 Langston-Demott, Brooke, 64 Lapointe, Jennifer, 43 Lapp, Diane, 31, 48, 77, 126 Larrain Arnolds, Maria Jose, 58 Larsen, Kristin M., 60, 129 Larsen, Luann R., 63 Larson, Joanne, 109 Larson, Lotta, 29 Laster, Barbara, 9, 24, 40, 89 Laughter, Judson, 34, 62, 96, 110, 129 Lawrence, Joshua F, 32, 94, 118 Lazar, Althier M., 54 Leamon, Molly, 69 Leander, Kevin, 30, 90, 93, 122 LeBlanc, Robert J., 34, 62, 96, 110 Lee, Bridget, 47 Lee, Carol, 94, 122 Lee, Jason, 21 Lee, Sharon, 63 Lee-Johnson, Yin Lam, 20 Leighton, Christine, 106 Leija-Lara, Maria, 71, 74 Lenski, Susan, 18, 26, 128 Lenters, Kimberly, 36, 129 Leonardi, Bethy, 22, 91

Jimenez, Laura M, 129

Kinloch, Valerie, 68

Kinzer, Charles K., 73, 92

Kiramba, Lydiah K., 72

Leu, Donald, 30, 31, 38, 86, 126, 129

Lesley, Mellinee K., 25, 120

Lester, Jessica Nina, 30, 91

Letofsky, Kirsten, 50, 129

Leung, Cynthia B., 17, 33 Levine, Sarah, 65 Lewis, Cynthia, 27, 67, 125, 127 Lewis, Elizabeth C., 129 Lewis, Mike, 66 Lewis, Tisha Y., 22, 32, 44, 88, 127, 129 Lewis-Ayala, Brenda, 71 Lewis-Fokum, Yewande, 36 Lewison, Mitzi, 66, 121 Li, Guofang, 19, 127 Lieberman, Joanna, 32 Liebfreund, Meghan D., 48, 61, 89 Lin, Alex, 94 Lin, Chien-Yu, 45, 129 Linares, Rebecca E, 39, 129 Lindenberg, Anni, 122 Lipson, Margorie Y., 43, 47, 106 Lira, Andrea, 92 Litman, Cindy, 116 Liu, Judy Kuan-Ying, 32 Liu, Xiaoming, 58, 129 Llosa, Lorena, 56 Logan, Jessica, 76 Lohr, Margaret, 71 Lojkovic, David, 65 Long, Richard M., 31 Longoria, Bridget, 22 Looney, Janet, 32 Lopera Moreno, Jenniffer, 21 Lopez, Francesca, 67 Lopez, Minda, 55, 71, 129 Lopez-Robertson, Julia, 19, 85, 99, 130 Lopez-Velasquez, Angela, 29 Loretto, Adam, 69, 130 Love, Kristen, 43 Lovette, Gail E., 9, 56, 115, 126, 130 Low, David, 66, 112 Lowe, Tara, 115 Loyd, Stacy Mae, 35 Lu, Lin-Miao, 107, 130 Lubke, Jennifer K., 24, 45, 85 Lucero, Audrey, 23, 42, 100, 130 Lucila, Ek, 30 Lund, David M., 34, 62, 97 Lycke, Kara L., 31, 94, 103, 130 Lynch, Heather Lynn, 108 Lynch, Megan, 45 Lynch, Thomas Liam, 21 Lysaker, Judith T, 29, 77, 130 MacArthur, Charles, 21, 81 Macgillivray, Laurie, 103 MacKay, Kathryn Lake, 34, 84 Mackey, Margaret, 94 MacPhee, Deborah Ann, 64, 101, 130 Madda, Christina L., 42, 130 Maderazo, Catherine Olsen, 19, 30, 60, 89, 119, 130 Magnifico, Alecia Marie, 40, 99 Maher, Bridget, 32 Mahowald, Megan, 87, 130

Maitra, Debalina, 65 Malavasic, Jolene, 69 Mallette, Marla, 41, 47, 48, 127, 130 Malloy, Jacquelynn A., 25, 27, 130 Mallozzi, Christine, 9, 30, 82, 130 Malo-Juvera, Victor, 87, 130 Maloch, Beth, 37, 40, 105, 127 Manderino, Michael, 20, 35, 74, 117, 127, 130 Mangowski, Vanessa, 74 Mangrum, Jennifer, 64 Manyak, Patrick, 65, 127 Marasco, Joanna, 9 Mardis, Marcia, 120 Margarella, Erin Elizabeth, 61 Marinak, Barbara A., 25, 40, 47, 93, 102 Marple, Stacy, 116 Marsh, Valerie L., 73 Marshall, Megan C., 65, 117 Martin, Aqueasha, 42 Martin, Crystle, 58, 99, 130 Martin, Nicole M, 64, 130 Martin, Susan, 29, 130 Martinez, Danny C., 73, 130 Martinez, Manuel, 71 Martinez, Ramon, 19, 29, 90 Martinez-Alba, Gilda, 24, 58 Martinez-Alvarez, Patricia, 66 Martinez-Roldan, Carmen M, 128 Mason, Pamela A, 54 Massey, Chris L., 119 Masztal, Nancy, 9, 40 Matatall, Abbey, 94 Mathis, Janelle B., 19, 65, 100, 106, 130 Matthews, Mona, 58, 93 Mattingly, Amy, 61 May, Laura, 28, 130 Mayer White, Kelley, 26 Maykel, Cheryl, 31 Mazura, Christopher, 36 Mazzoni, Susan A, 25 McAndrews, Stephanie L., 24 McCarthey, Sarah, 40, 127 McCarthy, Jillian, 75 McCarty, Teresa, 8, 112 McClain, Veda, 71 McClay, Jill Kedersha, 91, 99 McClung, Nicola, 90 McCuiston, Kim, 35, 57 McCulley, Meleah, 24 McDaniel, Krista, 117 McElhone, Dot, 41 McEneaney, John E., 65, 127 McGee, Jennifer, 48, 49 McGee, Lea M, 95, 116, 126, 127 McGill-Franzen, Anne, 13, 24, 57 McGrail, Ewa, 111, 130 McGrail, John Patrick, 111 McIntyre, Ellen, 54, 87 McKee, Lori, 110 McKeeman, Leah, 29 McKenna, Michael, 59, 74, 124, 127 McMillon, Gwendolyn, 54, 125, 127 McNamara, Danielle S., 120

McNaughton, Stuart, 119

McQuitty, Vicki, 9, 70, 98, 130 McTavish, Marianne, 29 McTigue, Erin, 25, 130 McVee, Mary, 31, 93, 104, 105, 130 McVerry, Greg, 34, 62, 66, 90, 97, 128 Meacham, Mark Ray, 42, 54, 64, 67 Medina, Carmen, 107 Mehta, Swati, 37 Mejia, Joel Alejandro, 42 Melnychenko, Kimberly, 37 Melo, Carolina, 37 Meneses, Alejandra, 118 Merchant, Guy, 55 Merz, Sydney Alexia, 27, 74, 117, 130 Mesmer, Eric. 40. Mesmer, Heidi Anne E., 40, 59, 120 Messer, David, 103 Meyer, Amber Lynn, 60, 105 Meyer, Carla K, 13, 49, 127 Michener, Catherine, 32 Midgette, Ekaterina, 34, 62, 70, 96 Mihocko, Emily, 35 Mikkola, Henna, 61 Milby, Tammy Marsh, 24, 89, 128 Miles, Katharine Pace, 49 Miller, Catherine Anne, 42, 130 Miller, Mary Ellen, 33, 62, 96, 103, 108 Miller, Samuel, 35, 125 Miller, Suzanne, 104 Miller-Tait, Arin, 67 Mills, Tammy, 105, 130 Mills, Thea, 103, 108 Minton, Sylvia, 73 Mirseitova, Sapargul, 63 Mitchell, Chrystine, 122 Mitchell, Jessica S, 95 Mitchell, Marisa A., 50 Moench, Candice Marie, 84, 130 Moffatt, Lyndsay, 119, 130 Mohr, Kathleen A. J., 81, 117, 130 Moje, Elizabeth, 21, 32, 41, 76, 109, 127 Mokhtari, Kouider, 94 Moll, Luis C., 22, 130 Moller, Karla J., 28, 86, 100, 128 Monaghan, E. Jennifer, 74 Monette, Rachel, 22 Monobe, Gumiko, 39 Montanaro, Elizabeth, 50, 130 Montero, M. Kristiina, 88 Montgomery, Sarah, 91 Montgomery, Zak, 91 Monzo, Lilia, 103 Moore, Julie A., 32 Moore, Kaylan, 49 Moore, Noreen S, 9 Morales, P. Zitlali, 23, 83, 130 Moreland, Meagan, 24, 130 Morency, Andrea, 45 Morgan, Denise N, 29 Morphis, Elizabeth A., 55 Morrell, Jodene, 71 Morren, Diane, 63 Morris, Darrell, 48, 49 Morris, Patrick, 59

Morrow, Lesley M., 23, 82, 127 Morsink, Paul, 59 Morton, Mary Lou, 68 Morton, Tami Butler, 65 Moses, Annie, 37 Moses, Lindsev, 35, 130 Mouza, Chrystalla, 57 Msengi, Shadrack Gabriel, 24 Muhammad, Gholnecsar E., 88, 130 Mullins, Diana, 32 Murillo, Luz A, 33, 82, 130 Murphy Odo, Dennis, 27, 55, 85, 130 Murray, Bruce, 50 Muth, William Robert, 36, 44, 50, 81, 126 Muthukrishnan, Rani, 58, 130 Myers, Joy, 29, 64, 104 Myford, Carol M., 116 Nachtigal, Sara, 25, 100 Napolitano, Diane, 120 Nawrocki, Hollie, 57 Neel, Joanna Lynn, 94 Nehring, Amanda, 19 Neimeyer, Dodie, 38 Nelson, Kathryn S, 116, Nelson, Nancy, 115 Nesheim, Nicole, 22 Neuman, Susan, 13, 33, 62, 96 Newcomer, Sarah, 17, 23, 55, 105, 130 Newell, George, 17, 40, 116 Newman, Denis, 41 Newton, Joanna, 95 Nguyen, Michelle Mai, 72, 130 Nicolopoulou, Ageliki, 83 Nielsen, Diane C., 110 Nielson, Jennifer, 118 Nieroda, Janine, 88 Nigam, Anita, 58 Nimmon, Laura Eileen, 89 Nogueron-Liu, Silvia, 44, 83, 88, 115, 130 Nokes, Jeffery D., 118 Nolan, Jeanne Marie, 110 Norman, Rebecca R, 76, 130 Norris, Stephen P, 75 North, Sarah, 103 Nutt, Katherine Tucker, 116 O'Brien, David, 48 O'Brien, Lisa, 76, 130 O'Byrne, William Ian, 48, 66, 99, 111, 130 O'Neal, Sharon, 100 O'Rourke, Maria, 100 Ohle, Kathryn, 41, 130 Ohrnberger, Maryellen, 100 Oikonomidoy, Eleni, 69 Omerbasic, Delila, 55, 91, 130 Onwuegbuzie, Anthony, 48, 121 Ordonez-Jasis, Rosario, 42, 86 Orellana, Marjorie, 30 Orellana, Pelusa, 37 Ortlieb, Evan, 24, 89, 102 Ortmann, Lisa L, 103 Ossa-Parra, Marcela, 106 Oswalt, Bethany, 32

Pace, Christi L., 85 Pacheco, Mark Barba, 27, 57, 103 Paciga, Kathleen A., 25, 35, 130 Palincsar, Annemarie, 105, 127 Palmgren-Neuvonen, Laura, 61 Palmi, Christopher, 24, 130 Pang, Sangho, 58, 69 Papoi, Kristin, 45, 130 Papola, Aimee Lyn, 130 Paratore, Jeanne R., 39, 82, 106, 125 Pardo, Laura, 20, 49, 130 Pargas, Roy, 42 Park, Jeong-bin, 73, 95 Park, Moonyoung, 17 Park, Sohee, 57, 61 Parker, Pauline, 73 Parkinson, Meghan M, 77 Parsons, Allison Ward, 26, 27, 42, 61, 85, 130 Parsons, Seth A., 130 Parsons, Sue Christian, 43, 74 Paré-Blagoev, E. Juliana, 118 Patel, Lisa, 109 Patterson, Leslie, 94 Paugh, Patricia C., 67, 82, 109, 130 Payne, Heather, 85 Pearson, P. David, 31, 47, 58, 70, 74, 86, 90, 102, 105, 120, 121, 126, 127 Peele-Eady, Tryphenia, 119 Peer, Karisa J., 30 Pek, Yvonne, 39, 126, 130 Peltier, Marliese, 33 Pendergast, Meghan, 119 Pendleton, Melissa, 22, 61 Pennell, Colleen Elizabeth, 35 Pennington, Julie L., 69, 110 Pennington, Sarah, 90, 130 Perez, Karla, 30, 89 Perez, Natasha, 111 Perry, Kristen H., 44, 81, 82, 127, 130 Persohn, Lindsay, 71 Pet, Sue Ringler, 49, 66 Peterman, Nora A., 19 Peterson, Barbara J, 50, 64 Peterson, Debra, 67 Peterson, Heather, 20, 65, 130 Peterson, Katie, 57 Petron, Mary, 49 Peyton Marsh, Josephine, 103 Philippakos, Zoi Apostolia, 9, 21, 81, 130 Phillips, Linda M, 75, Phillips, Nathan, 74, 102, 120, 127, 130 Phillips Galloway, Emily, 32, 54, 118 Piazza, Susan V., 21, 54, 106 Pierce, Michelle, 20 Pierczynski, Melissa R., 27, 85, 93 Pilgrim, Jodi, 20, 46, 130 Pole, Kathryn, 36, 87, 104, 130 Pollard-Durodola, Sharolyn, 20, 57, 58, 130 Pomerantz, Francesca, 20 Popp, Jacquelynn S., 19, 130 Porath, Suzanne, 68, 87, 130 Porter, Thomas A., 115 Powell, Rebecca, 87 Pratt, Kristen Lynne, 19, 130

Presiado, Vivian, 25 Price, Debra P, 38, 110, 130 Price-Dennis, Detra, 48, 86, 90 Proctor, Patrick, 106 Protacio, Maria Selena, 74, 83, 106, 130 Pruitt. Alina. 37, 49, 87 Puco, Victoria, 74 Purcell-Gates, Victoria, 89, 126, 127 Puzio, Kelly, 19, 60, 130 Pyscher, Tracey, 41, 130 Pytash, Kristine E, 67, 74, 91, 98, 130 Quinn, Marie, 56 Quintans Bence, Jannelle, 94 Rainey, Emily, 72, 130 Ralfe, Liz, 58, 70 Ramey, Deanna, 34, 62, 69, 97 Ramirez, Erin Marie, 37, 85, 130 Ramos, Jenee, 32, 33, 117 Randall, Regine, 69, 130 Randel, Maryl A., 59, 130 Rao, Shaila, 106 Raphael, Taffy E, 23, 40, 61, 116, 126, 127 Rawls, Erik, 25, 34 Razfar, Aria, 23, 126 Rearden, Kristin, 29 Reder, Stephen, 36 Reilly, Kathleen A., 67 Reinhardt, Kimberly Suzanne, 22, 46 Reinking, David, 31, 34, 62, 69, 97, 126, 127 Reninger, Kristin Bourdage, 76 Rennie, Jennifer Ann, 102 Renz, Monica, 37 Reutzel, D. Ray, 23, 25, 107, 125 Revelle, Carol Lee, 94 Reyes, Iliana, 22, 29, 85, 128 Reynolds, Todd, 65 Rhodes, Joan A., 34, 62, 66, 97, 128 Richard, Kimberly A., 38 Richards, Andrea, 94 Richards, Janet C, 21, 121, 128 Richards, Wendy Scott, 55 Richardson, Lisa, 60, 108, 116 Richey, Jennifer, 36 Richey, Leila N, 27, 37, 60, 85 Ringler-Pet, Sue, 49, 66 Rinker, Tyler W., 31, 44, 84, 130 Ripley Crandall, Bryan, 88, 130 Rish, Ryan M, 74, 102, 130 Ritchie, Scott, 74, 91, 102 Ro, Jennifer Moon, 54 Roach, Audra K, 98 Robbins, Sheri, 22 Roberts, Kathryn L., 76, 130 Roberts, Sherron Killingsworth, 26 Roberts, Theresa, 25, 26, 87 Robertson, Dana A., 39, 106, 130 Robertson, Marla King, 68, 70, 130 Robinson, Hannah, 74 Robnolt, Valerie J., 40, 130 Rodgers, Emily, 26, 127, 128 Rodriguez, Gloria-Beatriz, 30 Rodriguez de France, Carmen, 58 Rodriguez de France, Honore, 58 Rodriguez-Scheel, Andrea, 30

Otey, Kaitlyn, 116

Paaren-Sdano, Anika, 45, 130

Spires, Hiller A., 45, 73, 130 Sedransk, Nell, 31 Roe, Mary F, 43, 76, 130 Roehrig, Alysia D., 25, 35 Seeger, Victoria N., 34, 130 Spitler, Ellen, 60, 130 Roff, Lisa, 104 Segal, Pamela H, 104 St. Onge, Caron M., 95, 122, 130 Stahl, Katherine A.D., 40, 116, 128 Rogers, Theresa, 39, 50, 125 Sekeres, Diane Carver, 111 Rohlwing, Ruth, 17 Sembiante, Sabrina, 28, 29, 117 Stahl, Norman A, 31, 74, 126 Romero, Gabriela, 28 Semingson, Peggy, 73, 105, 130 Stainsby, Jay, 105 Ronan, Briana, 92 Senokossoff, Gwyn W., 91, 130 Staley, Sara, 91 Ronfard, Samuel, 118 Serafini, Frank, 44 Stanton, Kim, 31 Roof, Lisa, 31, 107 Serebrin, Wayne, 35 Stead, Rachel, 19 Shanahan, Cynthia, 32, 116 Rose, Brian C., 21, 130 Steeg, Susanna Mae, 69, 130 Roser, Nancy L, 48, 90 Shanahan, Lynn E., 31, 39, 84, 104, 106, 130 Steinbach, Elizabeth, 58, 70 Ross, Dorene, 87 Shank, PhD, Gary D, 65 Steiner, Lilly, 82, 89 Rowe, Deborah Wells, 54, 103, 108, 127 Shanklin, Nancy, 117 Stenner, A. Jackson, 66, 120 Roy-Campbell, Zaline, 23, 58, 121, 130 Shannon, Kathleen, 47 Stephens, Diane, 47 Ruan, Jiening, 39, 130 Shannon, Patrick, 47 Stevens, Elizabeth Y. 60, 88 Rush, Leslie S., 65, 73 Sharma, Sue Ann, 84 Stewart, Trevor Thomas, 49 Russell, Felice Atesoglu, 100 Shaw, Donita, 43, 44, 130 Stinnett, Melissa, 24 Stockdill, Darin, 72 Russell, Virginia Marie, 28, 130 Shaw, Louise J, 60 Ryan, Tammy, 24, 30, 89 Shedd, Meagan K., 76 Stolle, Elizabeth Petroelje, 100, 127 Ryoo, Ji Hoon, 74 Sheehan, Kathleen M., 120 Stone, Barbara, 100 Ryu, SangHee, 65 Sheehy, Kieron, 103 Storm, Scott, 88 Saal, Leah Katherine, 44, 46, 81, 130 Shelton, Stephanie Anne, 72, 130 Stornaiuolo, Amy, 21, 130 Sableski, Mary-Kate, 54, 130 Sherretz, Christine, 43, 110, 130 Strange, Nicole Yvette, 28, 50, 84, 130 Saenz, Laura, 58 Shiel, Gerry, 100 Strokoff, Johanna, 116 Sailors, Misty, 58, 67, 73, 90, 125, 127, 130 Shin, Jaran, 90 Struck, Maggie, 64, 109, 130 Sakoi, Junko, 63 Shin, Kyoung Wan Cathy, 36 Stufft, Carolyn, 38, 130 Salas, Rachel, 69 Shinas, Valerie Harlow, 122 Sturtevant, Elizabeth G., 37, 50, 74, 93 Samati, Madalo, 58 Short, Kathy G., 22, 93, 99 Stutelberg, Erin Beeman, 109 San Pedro, Timothy, 72 Shumway, Steven, 118 Sulentic Dowell, Margaret-Mary, 46, 107 Sanchez, Lenny, 71 Siebert, Daniel, 118, 130 Sullivan, Mary Pat, 116 Sanden, Sherry, 20, 64, 130 Sulzer, Mark, 24, 115, 130 Siegel, Marjorie, 110, 130 Simon, Rob, 73, 108 Sanders, Anke J. Z., 95 Sun, Lina, 58, 130 Sanders, Jennifer Y., 43 Skerrett, Allison, 49, 122, 130 Sun. Shuvan. 77 Sanders, Megan, 47 Skerrit, Paulson, 61, 130 Sung, Yoo Kyung, 54, 63, 119 Sanders-Bustle, Lynn, 91 Skinner, Emily, 27 Swafford, Kristi D, 37, 71, 100 Santori, Diane, 86, 130 Skinner, Kim, 115 Swaggerty, Elizabeth A., 9, 34, 39, 62, 95, Sargent, Stephan, 24, 89 Skrlac Lo, Rachel, 112, 122, 130 97, 130 Sarker, Amie, 21, 28, 63 Slay, Laura E, 100, 130 Swanson, Mary, 24 Saul. E Wendy. 102 Smetana, Linda, 18, 86 Swauger, Sarah, 57 Scales, Roya Qualls, 9, 18, 27, 56, 130 Smit, Julie Joanna, 55, 130 Sydnor, Jackie, 56, 130 Smith, Antony T, 42, 61, 130 Symons, Carrie, 64 Scales, W. David, 18 Smith, Blaine, 74, 127 Taboada Barber, Ana, 18, 37, 64, 77, 86, 130 Scanlon, Donna, 43 Smith, Carol, 86 Scarcella, Robin, 118 Tatum, Alfred, 33, 93 Schall, Janine, 33, 36, 87, 130 Smith, Jennifer, 9, 105, 115, 126 Taylor, Laura, 37, 74 Schallert, Diane L., 21, 48, 95 Smith, Karen E., 34, 62, 97, 130 Teale, William, 57, 61, 105, 126 Scheckelhoff, Carrie Blosser, 107 Tedesco, Stefania, 70 Smith, Patriann, 36, 95, 130 Schendel, Roland Kerry, 42 Smith, Patrick Henry, 9, 82, 126, 130 Tenore, F. Blake, 41, 130 Schickedanz, Judith A, 58 Smith, Shane, 48 Tenure, Blake, 20 Smith-Burke, Trika, 31, 126, 127 Schieble, Melissa, 54, 130 Teske, Julie, 91 Tesler, Jennifer, 28 Schlagal, Robert, 48 Snow, Catherine E., 105, 118 Schmidt, Cynthia, 56, 68 Snyder, Alice F., 9, 40 Thein, Amanda Haertling, 24, 60, 91, 107, 130 Schmidt, Kimberly McDavid, 69 Soares, Denise, 58 Thiel, Jaye Johnson, 105 Solic, Katie, 19 Thomas, Ebony Elizabeth, 19 Schmidt, Renita, 61, 107 Schneider, Jenifer, 29, 36, 95, 107, 130 Solley, Sarah, 31, 90 Thomas, Karen, 69, 106 Schoenbach, Ruth, 41 Solomon, Marva Jeanine, 83, 86, 88, 130 Thompson, Kathryn, 36 Schott, Alex Hoobie, 87, 130 Son, Eun Hye, 107 Thompson, Rachael F, 95 Schwanenflugel, Paula, 20, 77, 89, 130 Song, Kwangok, 19, 58, 83, 130 Ticknor, Anne Swenson, 49, 121, 130 Schwartz, Lisa Hope, 99 Song, Yi, 56, 130 Tierney, Robert J., 8, 122, 126 Schwarz, Ilsa, 75 Sorg, Leslie, 98 Tochelli, Andrea, 31, 39, 84, 106, 130 Scott, Chyllis Elayne, 25, 130 Sosa, Teresa, 65 Torres, Heidi J., 19 Scott, Deborah Beth, 70 Souto-Manning, Mariana, 28, 64, 66 Tortorelli, Laura, 26, 89, 130 Scott, Jessica, 118 Sowa, Patience A., 56, 58, 94, 130 Townsend, Dianna, 18, 34, 63, 98 Scott, Roszina Danielle, 87 Spates, Jamie, 121 Toyama, Yukie, 70 Sealey-Ruiz, Yolanda, 57, 82, 109, 130 Tracy, Kelly N., 70, 130 Spelman, Maureen V., 17

Trainin, Guy, 24, 130 Trathen, Woodrow, 48, 49 Tricarico, Katie, 87

Trigos Carrillo, Lina Marcela, 21, 61, 130

Trzeszkowski-Giese, Alyssa, 56

Tsarvkovska, Olha, 45 Tucker, Erika, 69 Turner, Lynn, 25

Tysseling, Lee Ann, 24, 89, 130

Uccelli, Paola, 118

Vagle, Mark D., 22, 55, 103, 128 Valencia, Sheila, 20, 121 Valenzuela, Amabilia V., 82 Valenzuela, Francisca, 37 Vander Zanden, Sarah, 91 VanDerHeide, Jennifer Lynn, 40 Varga-Dobai, Kinga, 18, 19, 130 Varghese, Cheryl, 47

Vasinda, Sheri, 91, 95, 130

Vasquez, Jaime Madison, 111, 117, 130

Vaughn, Margaret, 27, 61, 92 Vazzano, JoAnne, 24, 42, 130 Venegas, Patricia E, 45 Verlaan, Wolfram, 89, 102, 130 Vernon-Feagans, Lynne, 41, 46, 47 Vessa, Shea Kerkhoff, 45, 58, 130

Vetter, Amy, 9, 28, 54, 64, 67 Villarreal, Lorena, 73 Vines, Nora A, 49, 101, 130 Visser, Jackie, 48

Vogler, Jane S., 67, 104, 130

Volz, Allison, 65 Von Esch, Kerry Soo, 100 Von Gillern, Sam, 17 Vukelich, Carol, 85 Waddell, Jennifer, 68 Wadham, Rachel L., 104 Wagner, Christopher, 106 Waldron, Chad H., 49, 59

Walk, Dori, 59

Walker, Ginger Marie, 73, 81, 130

Walker, James, 73, Walker, Nancy T., 45, 130

Walpole, Sharon, 59, 124, 127, 130

Walsh, Maureen, 56 Wandermurem, Luciene, 82 Wang, Elaine, 68, 130 Wang, Lurong, 41, 45, 130 Wang, Shaomei, 63 Wang, X. Christine, 20 Wang, Yi-Ping (Ruby), 100 Wang, Yu-Chi, 42, 107 Ward, Devery, 48

Ward, Natalia, 24, 49, 57, 130

Wargo, Jon M., 24 Warner, Jayce R., 21 Warner, Joyce, 9, 40 Warner, Julie, 95, 101, 130 Warrington, Amber, 49 Warschauer, Mark, 32, 111 Washburn, Erin K, 25, 47, 48, 130 Washington, Rachelle, 19 Watanabe, Lynne M, 81

Watkins, Naomi M., 45

Watson, Patricia, 105

Watson, Vaughn W. M., 98, 104, 130

Waxman, Barbara, 42

Webb, Sandra M, 41, 45, 71, 130 Weber, Catherine M, 46, 130 Weber, Natalie Babiak, 54 Wehunt, Mary D., 65

Weiser, Beverly Lauren, 38, 130

Welch, Meghan, 55 Welsch, Jodi G., 40, 90 Wenk, Michael, 33, 62, 96 Wepner, Shelley B., 13, 39 Werderich, Donna, 74 Wessel Powell, Christy, 95, 130

Westmoreland, Matthew R. 89 Wetzel, Melissa, 9, 35, 37, 48, 64, 90, 117

Whitacre, Michelle, 102 White, Chad, 105 Whitecotton, Emily, 101 Whitelaw, Jessica, 104 Whitmore, Kathryn F., 107 Wickens, Corrine Marie, 20 Wickstrom, Carol D., 94, 101, 130

Wiebe, Molly Trinh, 87 Wilber, Dana, 34, 101 Wilcox, Kristen campbell, 19

Wilder, Phillip Michael, 42, 73, 130 Williams, J. Baxter, 28, 41, 130

Williams, Jeffrey, 75 Williams, Joan A., 30 Williams, Kyle M., 21 Williams, Rebekah, 9, 40 Williams, Toni, 19, 73, 130 Williams, Wendy, 72, 94, 130 Williamson, Gary, 120

Willis, Arlette I, 50, 77, 109, 112, 125, 128, 148 Wilson, Amy Alexandra, 42, 75, 110

Wilson, Beth, 43 Wilson, Judith, 24

Wilson, Kathleen M, 24, 39, 130

Wilson, Melissa, 18

Wimmer, Jennifer J., 38, 63, 104, 118, 130

Winters, Kari-Lynn, 63 Wise, Julie, 61

Wiseman, Angela, 22, 86 Wissman, Kelly, 27

Wixson, Karen, 105, 106, 121

Wohlwend, Karen, 13, 94, 95, 103, 107, 128

Wolbers, Kimberly A, 75 Wolf, Jude, 49, 68, 130 Wolf, Shelby Anne, 6

Wolsey, Thomas DeVere, 9, 18, 48, 66

Wood, Christiane L., 64 Wood, Josh, 104 Wood, Summer, 54, 120 Woodward, Lindsay, 85, 101 Worthy, Jo, 87, 105, 111, 130

Wright, Katherine Landau, 46, 56, 130 Wright, Tanya S., 13, 33, 50, 59, 118, 130

Wulfing, Kristina, 18

Xu, Wei, 17

Yaden, Jr., David B., 33, 62, 93, 96, 126

Yakuba, Paula, 37

Yeomans-Maldonado, Gloria, 47

Yi. Ioanne H. 45

Yoder, Karen Kreider, 9, 18, 29

Yokota, Junko, 66

Yoon, Bogum, 47, 48, 72, 128

Young, Janet, 18 Youngs, Suzette, 44 Yu, Li-Tang, 38 Yuan, Ting, 34, 104, 130 Yukhymenko, Mariya A., 116 Yurkewecz, Thea, 43, 105 Yurt, Tracy, 116

Zacamy, Jenna, 41 Zaller, Colleen, 32

Zammit, Katina, 34, 62, 66, 97 Zapata, Angie, 71, 75, 85 Zapien, Rebecca, 22 Zawilinski, Lisa, 38, 98, 130 Zelinke, Sarah, 50, 130 Zenkov, Kristien, 45, 68, 98, 121 Zhao, Ruomeng (Tracy), 43 Zheng, Binbin, 32, 111 Zheng, Meixun, 73, 130

Ziergiebel, Ann Mechem, 32 Zimmerman, Belinda S., 24, 46 Zipke, Marcy, 20, 84, 92, 130

Zoch, Melody, 35, 44, 64, 111, 127, 130

Zucker, Tricia, 75 Zygouris-Coe, Vicky, 26



# A Tribute...

"Art is literacy of the heart," mused Elliot Eisner, an idea captured in the two very small paintings that adorn this program's cover. The paintings, created by my brother do not reflect his finest work, yet I treasure them because they evolved out of the ordinariness of every day life. They emerged on a blustery cold winter's day, so common in northeastern Ohio, as our family nestled cozy, safe, and warm inside our home — went about living, on an uneventful Saturday afternoon. Adell gently picked up his watercolor paints and brushes, then quietly painted two very small pictures, envisaging spring — filled with color, life, and movement. He presented the paintings as little gifts: one to my parents and one to me. This summer, years after his death, I found the companion painting, tucked behind a photo of my maternal grandparents' 60th wedding anniversary, and relived that uneventful, cold, blustery winter's day, now a precious memory... a love letter that continues to speak to me.

Elaine York, of LRA Headquarters, drew on the conference theme and transformed the two paintings into a new work of art.

— Arlette I.Willis, 2013 Program Chair